FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure	41-50	Jazz Tides	45
Bay Lights	46	Letters to the editor	2,4-6
Calendar of events	48-49	Obituaries	38
Church directory	39	On Stage	44
Classified	51-52	Remember When	18
Father Farrell	39	Social Scene	22-24, 26-27

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 13 — March 31, 1988

From parking to planning

Council candidates debate the issues at forum

By NANCY HILLS

CARMEL CITY Council candidates got another chance to exchange views and debate their philosophies on a wide variety of issues at a public forum sponsored by *The Carmel Pine Cone* March 28 at the Carmel Woman's Club.

All seven council candidates were present to answer questions posed by a panel consisting of *Carmel Pine Cone* editor Mac McDonald, *Carmel Pine Cone* reporter David Leland and KSBW-8 reporter John Lobertini. Ann O'Neill of the *San Jose Mercury News* was scheduled to be a panelist, but was unable to in order to cover the story of troops returning to Fort Ord from Honduras.

The program was moderated by news anchor George Reading of KMST-46.

The candidates present were incumbent James Wright, planning commissioners Ken White, Howard Nieman and Carla Ramsey, Harrison Memorial Library trustee John Kennedy; artist/gallery owner James Ogle; and attorney David Larkin.

A mayor's forum is scheduled for 7:30 p.m., April 4 at the Carmel Woman's Club.

Leland led off the questioning by asking incumbent James Wright about some of the issues in which he cast the dissenting vote in the past and if any of those council decisions would come back to "haunt" Carmel.

Wright explained that he had different reasons for objecting to each item and did not believe in bringing up the past decisions in future councils.

"I don't know if any of these (decisions) individually will come back to haunt us. It's been put to rest, I don't see — as the present administration did — bringing up decisions made in the past for reconsideration and just have ping-pong effect as the administration changes.

"Collectively, if this policy of interpreting the ordinances and interpreting the general plan in such a way to favor certain individuals and not others, if that were to persist it would have a damaging effect on the community," Wright said.

A proposed Sunset Center parking garage and parking problems in general remained on the top of the list as an issue for the candidates.

White stated "I'm in favor of the city maintaining control of costruction of the garage based on information received from people who are in that business in other cities."

For instance, he said, two people in Monterey had told him that if the city does not maintain control, then "We're being taken."

Larkin suggested that the city needed to look into Carmel's liability and make sure the financial responsibilty does not fall on the city.

Ogle opposed the garage, calling it a "ridiculous structure" and said other alternatives should be explored.

•

THE PROPOSED joint Pine Inn/city-owned garage at the corner of Lincoln Street and Sixth Avenue also became a point of debate — particularly between Wright and Howard Nieman Jr. Wright had opposed the garage, while Nieman had voted for the concept at a planning commission meeting.

Wright said that Nieman had opposed the garage prior to getting on the commission, to which Nieman responded that "it was a good case study of the problems the city faces and why we have failed in many cases to make a decision."

Nieman said that the Pine Inn lot is already used for parking as is the city portion "and the one thing we all agree on is that we have a parking problem in the city. When you have a problem we really should try to find a solution.

"That location is probably one of the most innocuous in the city," he said.

The Pine Inn garage was raised as a response to a question to Nieman from McDonald about whether he had a "turnabout" in his position or outlook since being nominated to the commission by Mayor Clint Eastwood. Prior to that nomination, Nieman had been a founder and chairman of the Carmel Residents Association.

Nieman said he believed that his voting record proved that he remained consistent with the views he expressed before his appointment. He "sometimes agrees and sometimes disagrees" with Eastwood's positions, he said.

The CRA, he added, had become more political than when he was chairman "and that is fine" if that is what they want.

Both Nieman and Carla Ramsey responded to question asked jointly of them about the city exploring renovation of Sunset Center theater now that the proposed Stanton Theater was found not in compliance with the general plan.

"I opposed the size of the Stanton Theater to be built because I thought the impact on the residential neighborhood would not be beneficial. I don't believe I have ever opposed renovating the existing theater," Ramsey said.

Nieman admitted that not building a larger theater it was possible for the city to lose some of its cultural attractions and even renovation would not stop that. The planning commission, he added, received widespread opposition to the proposed Stanton Theater.

White responded that he voted in favor of finding a new theater in complaince with the general plan based on its dictates to promote Carmel's cultural atmosphere. He added he felt that the city should remodel the current Sunset Center.

Cultural events, White said, encourage "quality visitors," which the city needs.

Wright pointed out that the city does not currently have the funds to remodel the existing theater and the Friends of Sunset Center were unwilling to furnish the money.

Kennedy maintained changing the Carmel resident parking sticker program to allow parking all day in any zone. That way, he said, residents could come downtown and have the time to shop in resident-oriented businesses.

"We have to set our priorities in town," he said.

Ramsey advocated a parking program that would allow only residents and their guests to park in the residential area. That would be in conjunction with the Sunset Center parking garage.

"People are fed up with looking out on line after line of sheet metal in front of their homes," she said.

THE SEVEN Carmel City Council candidates met March 28 to answer questions from local media representatives in a forum sponsored by the *Carmel Pine Cone*. The media panel (seated on stage left), consisted of *Carmel Pine Cone* reporter David Leland, KSBW-8 reporter John Lobertini, and *Pine Cone* managing editor Mac McDonald. KMST-46 news anchor George Reading (standing, center), moderated the event. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

THE CANDIDATES were split on the what the city council should use as a basis for overturning planning commission decisions.

White and Kennedy both said that as an elected body, the council has a somewhat different task than the commission. The council could vote on the wishes of the people rather than on strictly questions of law.

Wright and Nieman maintained that the council should only overrule the commission when the commission has been found to err in facts or interpretation of the law — not on some political philosophy.

Ramsey believed that councilmembers should attend and be familar with the reasons for the planning commission's decisions and process.

"What we've seen is an upsurge in appeals not because the planning commission made a mistake, but because people feel the council is more disposed in overlooking ordinances," Wright said.

Kennedy responded by stating that the military has civilian controls over it, which is akin to the council's control over the commission. The commission, he said, must rule only on the basis of law.

Nieman said in his opinion, "What has happened has been frequently that applicants have used the appeal process to circumvent the ordinances that are on the books. I don't think that is good for the community.

"I think it is extremely important that if we have ordinances on the books that they be enforced fairly and frequently for everyone. If the ordinance is not a good one it should be discussed and changed.

"When applicants come forward with a completely new or amended application and the council acts on that application in 35 or 40 minutes after the planning commission has spent five to 10 hours on some of the more substantial projects, in my mind the best interests of the citizens and city have not been met," he said.

Ogle said the planning commission "needs to be more flexible" and that he had been turned down by them in the past.

Larkin suggested that the appeals process itself may need an overhaul.

Retaining the city's open space and parkland was also endorsed by every candidate.

COUNCIL CANDIDATES (left to right), John Kennedy and Jim Wright listen as James Ogle responds to a question from the media panel during the forum. Questions ranged from parking, traffic and planning commission appeals to Carmel's endangered tree canopy. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

(Editor's Note: Because of the large volume of mail we have received in the past weeks concerning the upcoming election, we must ask writers to try to limit their letters to one, double-spaced, typewritten page. Please try to limit discussions to issues, not personalities, and try not to repeat information already presented. From now until election time only one letter per person will be published. Letters must be received by Monday noon at the latest to be published in that week's issue.)

No dereliction

Dear Editor:

Unfortunately, it appears, Mayor Clint Eastwood was given faulty information about Ken White, chairman of the planning commission. In his Mayor's Report last week, Mr. Eastwood stated that Mr. White "religiously leaves town for three months every summer and misses ensuing meetings."

As I am supporting Mr. White's candidacy for the city council, this reported dereliction of duty disturbed me. I immediately checked with Mr. White. This is what I learned. Each summer for the six weeks of the Bach Festival, the White home is occupied by festival musicians while the White family vacations in the mountains.

Before he leaves, Mr. White told me, he has cleared his absence with the city planning director and has promised to return to Carmel if his attendance at any planning commission meeting is deemed imperative.

The above information given to me by Mr. White, I consider, completely refutes the statement about his absence contained in the March 17 Mayor's Report.

Marjory Lloyd
Carmel

Jewel in the crown?

Dear Editor:

I attended the candidates' meeting last week and I enjoyed them very much, especially the bike man and the T-shirt man...er...Mr. Whatsisname.

However I was quite nonplussed to hear Mrs. Grace's responses. When asked how she could find the time to be effective as mayor since she has a full-time career. Her reply was that the mayors of other peninsula cities also had full-time jobs and implied that it is no big deal...that the office of mayor of Carmel was purely an advisory one anyway, and that we had a very capable administrator who did an excellent job.

It seems to me that Mrs. Grace collects committees and chairmanships like other people collect art, trophies and teddy bears. Would winning the mayoral race be just another jewel in her crown?

Oh well, if she is elected maybe she could hire Sue Hutchinson to do the job for her, it is no big deal.

Now Mrs. Grace seems like a nice lady, good looking too, but we have a rich vein of untapped talent here, this is a retirement community, Seaside, Monterey and Del Rey Oaks are not.

This letter did not start out as an endorsement for Clayton Anderson, I was principally bothered by Mrs. Grace's responses, however, I believe Clayton has the time, talent and enthusiasm that we need in our town, and the fact that he has only been a resident of Carmel for four years I believe is indeed a plus. There are a lot of negative attitudes here and as I observe Clayton-he has none at all, his refreshing positive approach is what I think we need right now.

With a retired mayor, he would be likely to make a part-time job into a full-time job. Hey, we shouldn't pass up a bargain like that should we?

Eugenie Almond
Carmel

No-dam candidates

Dear Editor:

It is ironic to read that Messrs. Wright and Anderson have been endorsed and cited as "pro-environmental" by an organization and person who are formerly opposed to the means of restoring and preserving the lower Carmel River and its dying steelhead run.

Over the signature of Dale Hekuis, the Sierra Club has filed a formal protest letter with the State Water Resources Control Board against a dam on the Carmel River, the only instrument which could accomplish the goals of true conservationalists.

Mr. Wright is the last politically surviving member of the previous Carmel City Council, which refused to pass a resolution allowing Carmel citizens to vote for or against a dam. Wright's anti-dam views are no secret. That counsel also refused to fight for a fair allocation of water for residents and businesses in Carmel.

Mr. Wright's running mate, Clayton Anderson, at the farcial "Mayors' Forum" evaded a direct answer to the question of whether the recent allocation to Carmel was fair. If he, Wright, and one other like-minded person are elected will we be returned to the no-dam, too-little-water stance of the Townsend council?

There are other candidates, highly qualified by local experience, who can more honestly claim their concern about the local environment and who have lived here long enough to know what the environmental issues really are and how they should be addressed.

All council and mayoral candidates should forthrightly state whether they are for or against a fair and equitable allocation of district water to Carmel!

Ed Lee
Carmel

A 'people' mayor

Dear Editor:

Make no mistake in our choice of a new mayor. We erred in last year's water board election. That board just voted to spend $665,000 of tax money for water conservation in every household. But the water saved will go for new developments — and more traffic. Things are backward.

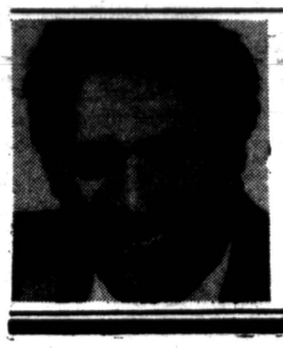
Pro-growth members such as Davis and Hughes now dominate the water board. I understand they brought in an outside political expert from Texas to get elected.

A candidate for mayor, Jean Grace, is backed by the same people as Davis and Hughes. Why repeat the same mistake in our next vote? Grace has wavered back and forth on growth and traffic as a member of Carmel's General Plan Committee. She supported pro-growth policies in the plan. Nice campaign words are not good enough. She has no management or policy-making experience. Moreover, as a full-time government employee, she would be a "weekend mayor." That, too, is backward. The city staff cannot make policy. We should return to a mayor people can get to know and talk with during normal hours about a big bundle of business and neighborhood problems.

Because of these handicaps, the Grace campaign is off to a bad start. It undermines and badmouths her opponent, Clayton Anderson, with scurrilous rumors. Who is her expert on negative campaigns? Why bad taste in Carmel?

Clayton Anderson has background and excellence. He has wide-ranging experience in policy management and budgets for major programs. He likes people, is easy to talk with and has a fine wit. No wonder he was

Continued on page 4



MAYOR'S REPORT

By Clint Eastwood

Outrageousness of it all

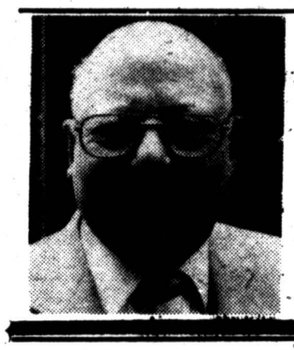
OVER TWO years ago, when I was running for mayor, some citizens of our community were influenced to sign their name to a paper insinuating that I would advocate building a large hotel on the beach at the foot of Ocean Avenue.

This was sort of a desperation tactic as this hotel had not been proposed since 1924 when it was then stopped by the artists in our community. I guess outrageous insinuations happen in every situation.

LIFE'S A HOLIDAY

I was not shocked several weeks ago when the chairman of the Carmel Residents Association wrote a letter to the *Pine Cone* insinuating that Mrs. Ramsey, Mrs. Grace and Howard Nieman, Jr. were all backed by an expensive professional campaign. I wasn't shocked because this had been a normal behavior of the chairman over the last two years. I did find it commendable though that he chose to apologize to Mrs. Ramsey and Mr. Nieman in a letter in last week's *Pine Cone*. Two out of three ain't bad.

I was shocked at their organization's handling of Howard Nieman, Jr. one of Carmel Residents Association's founders and the first chairman. Howard had written many thoughtful articles for their publication. His intentions were to participate in an issue-minded organization instead of a politically polarized one. Howard has always had high praise for its membership and deserved better treatment. (How soon we forget!)



GUEST EDITORIAL

By Stephen A. Grant

Mayors' conclusion

LIKE MY colleagues, former Carmel mayors Bernard Anderson, Herb Blanks, and Eben Whittlesey, I have given considerable thought to the issues and candidates for the office of mayor. I agree with their conclusion that Clayton Anderson is the best choice.

I have never before made a public statement on a candidate during a political campaign but I think it is important that Clayton Anderson be elected mayor so that we can experience the harmony and positive leadership that is needed in Carmel.

Here are some of the reasons why I like Clayton and identify with him:

- He has a proven record of working with and listening to local residents — I admire that.
- He cares deeply about Carmel's environment and he knows how to protect it — I agree with the Sierra Club's endorsement of Clayton.
- He wants full and open public discussions to clarify the issues before the city council — I agree with this.
- He knows that residents and merchants must work together to prevent overcommercialization — I agree.
- He has respect for Carmel's excellent professional staff and so have I.
- He was a planning commissioner in Springfield, Ore. and I respect that kind of experience for Carmel.
- He served as a mountain soldier and went forward with the attacking troops. That took courage.
- He resisted a Washington state governor's attempt to politicize the state parks and recreation department — that took courage too.

Please join me, Bernard Anderson, Herb Blanks and Eben Whittlesey in voting for Clayton Anderson on April 12.

Stephen A. Grant
former Carmel mayor
1966-1968

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzaitis, John Detro
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg,
Betty Baron ..... Contributing Writers
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders-Bowlby ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 13
March 31, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Caltrans won't budge on Hatton Freeway

By DAVID LELAND

UNLESS THERE is an 11th-hour change of heart, Caltrans officials say they are through re-engineering the proposed $25 million Hatton Canyon Freeway project. In other words, if the road is built, there will be an elevated freeway at the intersection of Rio Road and Highway 1.

'The big thing is there's got to be a better way than this. We didn't come here (Carmel) to have a freeway put in.'

— Bob Forlizzo
— Crossroads businessman

ASSEMBLYMAN SAM Farr provided this artists' rendition of the proposed elevated freeway, seen looking west on Rio Road. (David Leland photos.)

Almost 400 people jammed into the cafeteria at Carmel Middle School last week to hear a progress report between Assemblyman Sam Farr's citizen group — which opposes portions of the plan — and Caltrans.

The two sides have been meeting monthly since the end of last year in an effort to come up with a highway that is environmentally prudent and, at the same time, meets federal safety standards. There will be a final meeting April 1 at the county offices in Monterey.

As the evening wore on and it became obvious that Caltrans would not waver on the issue of an at-grade intersection at Rio Road, the crowd became increasingly demanding and sometimes surly. Voicing frustration, some members of the audience suggested abandoning the entire freeway project altogether, a few wanted the raod depressed at that area, while others just would not take "no" for an answer.

Calling Caltrans' plans for the Rio Road area a "25-foot monster," Bob Forlizzo, owner of Bugaboo Mountaineering in The Crossroads, pleaded with Tom Pollock, Caltrans' district director, to have a change of heart.

"The big thing is there's got to be a better way than this," he said. "We didn't come here (Carmel) to have a freeway put in."

But Pollock was firm in his views, citing strict regulations set by the federal government, which will fund 80 percent of project. "I'm 95 percent certain that the government would not apply funding for a highway that ends with a signal at Rio Road," he said.

Caltrans' plans call for the Hatton Canyon Freeway to go over Rio Road, with no on-ramps or off-ramps, an idea that has merchants dismayed and residents angry because they fear a concrete monolith rising in front of their homes will forever destroy the area's rural setting.

Pollock added that it would take an additional $20 million to depress the road, because all of the power lines and sewer pipes would have to be replaced and the area would have poor drainage.

"We have reached a virtual impasse on the at-grade intersection," said Farr, who moderated the two-hour meeting. "That impasse is something that is a critical decision for this county, and that is why you have to be informed."

•

CALTRANS WAS represented by Pollock and Project Engineer Ken Jones, while Farr's group was represented by 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman and Paul Lang, of Greiner Engineering, Inc.,

'In our judgment, we've thoroughly solved the problem at Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road. If we were told we had to terminate the freeway at Carmel Valley Road, I'd say 'Why build the freeway at all?' '

— Tom Pollock
— Caltrans

a firm which has been hired by Rio Road merchants to draw up alternative plans.

While Greiner presented drawings at the meeting, which showed a signalized intersection at Rio Road, Pollock said that the idea is not safe.

Continued on page 19

Mayor's race heats up as background is questioned

By NANCY HILLS

POLITICS AND the past actions can make for confusing bedfellows, as Carmel residents are finding out as the campaign for mayor heats up.

For example, last week Mayor Clint Eastwood's "Mayor's Report" in the *Carmel Pine Cone* questioned mayoral candidate Clayton Anderson's performance as a Washington state parks director 25 years ago.

But there are — as in so many cases — two sides to the story, one that supports Anderson's contention that it was his resistance to political arm-twisting that prompted his resignation and not a poor performance as an administrator.

The *Carmel Pine Cone* has only seen the two articles quoted by Mayor Clint Eastwood in his March 24 Mayor's Report. (Articles requested last week from *The Seattle Times* arrived late Wednesday morning — past deadline.)

Eastwood also endorsed one of Anderson's opponents, Jean Grace, in a previous column.

In the column, Eastwood quotes two short Associated Press stories which ran in two Oregon newspapers about Anderson's resignation from his post as Washington state parks director.

Eastwood quoted an Aug. 18, 1963 article in *The Oregonian* which stated that Anderson resigned his post of about a year and a half after a three-hour executive session of the state parks commissioners, Anderson and then-Gov. Albert "Al" Rosellini.

Anderson, the article stated, had been the "object of criticism the past several weeks after reports of low morale and dissesion in his department persisted."

Anderson resigned in the interest of "harmony and progress" in his department, according to the newspaper. A two-paragraph story in the Aug. 20, 1963 *Oregon Journal* is quoted by Eastwood with the same information and he refers to, without quoting them, "similar articles" in *The Seattle Times* and *The Seattle Post Intelligencer*.

He did not, however, quote a paragraph that contained an announcement issued by the commission that they had nothing but "praise for his professional ability and the departmental program."

Eastwood, when asked this week by *The Carmel Pine Cone* if he had anything on the 25-year-old matter other than the articles he quoted and referred to, said he had none.

Eastwood said he just wanted say "let's ask questions" and point out that there was some controversy in Anderson's career, particularly since Anderson uses that career as a basis for his qualifications for office.

"I'm just saying 'Look into all the candidate's qualifications,' ", he said.

Using the Mayor's Report for such articles has "precedent," Eastwood said; other guest columnists have also used similar space to express their opinions.

The Carmel Pine Cone has also found that the U.S. Department of Interior had received a request from someone identifying him or herself as from Eastwood's office requesting confirmation of the dates on Anderson's resume of his years with the Department of Interior.

Eastwood, when questioned about that, said "I'm not going to discuss all that." When someone hands him a resume, any check on that is between the two parties involved, he said.

Anderson worked for that department after he left the state of Washington, from 1964 to 1976. There are also reports of someone contacting — though not identified as being with Eastwood's office — the city attorney in Eugene, Ore. to ask if the attorney had any information on Anderson.

Anderson said of the column, "That's his thing. If that's what he wants to do, well, OK."

He added, "I don't want to get into name calling."

Anderson said he left the Washington parks department because Rosellini wanted him to "contribute" to his campaign and clear his appointees and employees through the state Democratic chairman.

"I told him I wasn't going to do that," he said.

After that, he started lining up another job and received an offer from the Bureau of Land Management.

•

EDITORIALS IN other Washington and Oregon newspapers and conversations with people involved also refer to the political aspect of Anderson's departure.

The articles in Washington and Oregon papers question Rosellini's political reasons for advocating Anderson's resignation from his position as state parks director.

Also, interviews by *The Carmel Pine Cone* with reporters and others in the state of Washington support reports that the resignation was the result of politics rather than a poor job performance by Anderson.

One reporter now with the *Los Angeles Times* Washington, D.C. bureau, Jack Kempster, was the United Press International Washington state stringer. To Kempster's recollection, who said he was "plumbing the absolute depth of his memory," Anderson's resignation was triggered by political problems. The Rosellini administration was known for its political dealings, he said.

To Kempster's recollection, the governor wanted Anderson to become involved in his re-election campaign. After Anderson refus-

Continued on page 16

Final general plan revisions to come before council

By DAVID LELAND

THE CARMEL City Council will review amendments to the housing and architectural/cultural/historic resources elements of the city's general plan at next week's meeting.

During the past year, the 1983-84 general plan has been undergoing an overhaul and has been the subject of lengthy public scrutiny in both the general plan committee and at the Carmel Planning Commission.

The council will meet at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 5, in the Carmel Woman's Club, located at Ninth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

The housing element, as mandated by state law, identifies and analyzes the existing and projected housing needs in the city. The amendments also set goals and schedules programs for the improvement and development of housing.

One of the principal concerns of the general plan's housing element is the move away from permanent residents, which are being replaced by transients, or short-term visitors.

"One of the purposes of this housing element, and indeed of the entire general plan, is to encourage a reversal of that trend," the report says. "This can be achieved by providing incentives to commercial and to private interests to re-establish Carmel as a community of residents and a residential community, instead of becoming more and more a visitor-oriented commercial enterprise."

With that in mind, the general plan revisions go into an extensive amount of detail when referring to the way growth should progress up to the year 2000.

There are currently 111 vacant parcels, 94 potential new parcels split from multiple-lot parcels and 663 potential parcels based on original subdivisions, that could be used for single-family dwelling, according to the city planning and building department.

The general plan revisions also suggest utilizing the R-4 District, the city's largest parcel of developable land.

"Approximately 40 percent of this 6-acre district is vacant or undeveloped," the report says. "Under existing zoning, development of this area could result in an additional 94 dwelling units."

The revisions also take into account the commercial district.

"Approximately 30 percent of the commercial district area contains single-story structures which could be partially redeveloped with second-story apartments," the report says. "At this time, this would represent about 540 additional dwelling units.

The current general plan amendments also take into account the city's arbitrary and limited water supply.

The city's water management plan gives priority to vacant lots of record over all other land uses, the report says.

"In January 1988, an additional 100 acre feet of water was provided to the city," the

Continued on page 14

Letters

successful in his public service career, extensive community service and as a business entrepreneur. He was overwhelmingly endorsed by the Carmel Residents Assoiction and by several ex-mayors because of his exceptional background. I will vote for Clayton Anderson.

Fenn Clark Horton
Carmel

Fear for Carmel

Dear Editor:

For the first time, I fear for Carmel.

I fear a candidate for mayor who after living here only a few years thinks he is qualified to solve all our problems.

I fear a candidate whose views and actions have not gone through the crucible of long assessment by his fellow citizens.

I fear a candidate whose career seems to have been spent largely at the public purse.

I fear a candidate who organizes an innocent-sounding neighborhood association and tries to convert it into a political machine. (Reminds me of the Chicago Ward Boss machine.)

I fear a candidate whose trust level is so low that he finds something sinister in Mayor Clint Eastwood's generous action in saving Mission Ranch from developers.

I fear a candidate who distorts the record of the present administration beyond recognition, in his efforts to get votes.

I fear a candidate who courts endorsements like the Sierra Club's, which have nothing to do with the election issues.

55 In short, I fear the Greeks bearing bagels.

Dolores P. Hagey
Carmel

Carmel's gain

Dear Editor:

On a recent visit to your lovely city a friend of ours noted that Clayton Anderson is a candidate for mayor of Carmel. The people of Carmel are indeed fortunate to have a person of his ability and quality seeking public office.

We have known Clayton Anderson in both a personal and professional capacity for a number of years. He is one of those too-rare individuals who is willing to become involved. We could provide you with a long list of Clayton's accomplishments in the area of public service. Suffice it to say that on numerous occasions his personal involvement, industry and dedication have made our community a much better place to live.

Salem's loss is truly Carmel's gain! We envy you.

Cecil Edwards,
Secretary, Oregon State Senate, Retired
Karl Frederick,
Vice President, Associated Oregon Industries
Robert W. Straub
Former governor, State of Oregon

Full-time position

Dear Editor:

In her campaign literature Jean Grace says she promises to be available by telephone and in person at city hall. I ask how is that possible when she is employed full time by a public agency? I realize that the mayor does not run the city; there is a paid administrator to do that. However, in the best time-honored Carmel tradition, the mayor has always been (at least prior to the current officeholder), available by telephone or in person at city hall.

Clayton Anderson, recently retired public administrator, *will* be available for meetings at any hour. Clayton *will* have the time to study all the reports and documents necessary to make good decisions. He *will* have the time to talk with and listen to the people of Carmel so that he will not have to be guided by advisors. Clayton Anderson will be our full-time, fully informed mayor.

Barbara Livingston
Carmel

Private parking

Dear Editor:

I have had some experience with city-operated parking garages. Councilman Bob Evans and other parking committee members are absolutely correct in feeling that private operators are more efficient. The better ones know their business and serve the city and its citizens best.

In Paris, France and in Hong Kong, I have negotiated with those who operate city-owned car parks. In both cases, they lose money and do a less-than-satisfactory job. Carmel can have an excellent and well-run facility at Sunset Center at no cost and no operating expenses.

A company with world-wide experience is one I have worked with for a number of years. They have my complete confidence. If the city council is interested, I would be delighted to be of assistance.

Larry A. Hart
Carmel

Dry dogfood

Dear Editor:

Let's be fair!

I am a Carmel-by-the-Sea resident, registered to vote in the April 12, 1988 election for Carmel candidates for mayor and city council. I attended the Carmel Resident's Association meeting, sponsored by the Carmel League of Women Voters, March 3 in the Women's Club in Carmel, which heard statements from the mayoral candidates, six in all.

Herald writer Ken Schultz obviously left the affair early on and was not in attendance when candidate Paul Blaine Henrie received the most profound applause of the evening when he defended the current Mayor, Mr. Clint Eastwood, and admonished the candidates Anderson and Laub for their cutting views of Mr. Eastwood's disinterest in signing over to the City a $6 million piece of real estate. Staff writer Schultz would have indeed been proud to note in his column that candidate Henrie cited three things the Carmel residents should be appreciative of: 1) Eastwood saved the property from development of any type in his lifetime; 2) He protected the view of Point Lobos and the wetlands and allows all of us to freely walk his property openly! 3) The Mission Ranch is exactly as it has been for years, with the exception of a new kitchen, rail fencing (whitewashed), flowers and a remodeled dining room where endless "songsters" sing as they have sung for 50 years and counting!

It is a sad note, when a writer is prone to set down a mistake concerning parking permits, offered by a candidate seeking office, when, in fact, the idea was probably stolen from him in the first place! Candidate Henrie is a fresh approach to the "Dry Dogfood" we residents have been forced to swallow by former mayors (Eastwood excepted), and again are being fed generous amounts once more by Anderson and Laub.

James Kelly Swafford, Jr.
Carmel

Precarious balance

Dear Editor:

This year Carmel is fortunate in having two able mayoral candidates: Jean Grace and Clayton Anderson. Both are experienced; either would serve well. After listening and thinking, however, we feel the latter would be the best choice for a community precariously balanced between residential and commercial interests.

Anderson has had wide public administrative experience and also run his own retail business. As a still comparatively young retiree he is equipped with the energy and time needed to help Carmel function both as an entity and part of the overall peninsula pattern.

Jean Grace's county and regional expertise would certainly qualify her for service as an excellent supervisor or member of the state Legislature. We would gladly support her should she ever decide to run.

Gordon and Betty Patchin Greene
Carmel

Three cheers

Dear Editor:

People who live in this beautiful area, as well as the multitudes who pass by now and in the future, are all in the debt of Catherine Woodward.

She has made tremendous efforts and spent countless hours as a watchdog of our coast. Her primary goal has been to keep our spectacular viewshed.

Sam Farr, realizing the quality as well as the quantity of Catherine Woodward's dedication, presented her with a truly deserved award in the form of a resolution under the Seal of the California State Assembly. Good for Sam and three cheers for Catherine.

Betty Holt
Carmel

Slap in the face

Dear Editor:

I'm writing on the behalf of skateboarding in Carmel. I'm 17 and have been riding a board for transportation for about seven years. Why has the council outlawed my only form of transportation? This is not only a slap in the face to the young people of our community, but it is also a step backward to solving the traffic problems we face.

I was happy to hear one candidate for office call for a bike lane through Carmel. I think that is a very good idea. If I could vote, I'd vote for him. I just hope there are some people who share my concerns and will help this come about.

Dale Hamaker
Carmel

No justification

Dear Editor:

Considering the gravity of the federal deficits, both budgetary and balance of payments, how can the federal government justify providing 80 percent of the funds necessary to build the Hatton Canyon freeway? This freeway certainly doesn't qualify as a necessary expenditure.

After spending $20 million and destroying valuable greenbelt, to say nothing of the small town character of that area, there will still be traffic backed up on the offramps and maybe even onto the freeway, creating a more hazardous traffic situation than already exists. Most of the traffic will still be trying to get through the jammed intersections off the freeway. There's relatively little southbound traffic running through the peninsula. Most traffic is local and wouldn't be relieved by the freeway. Carmel Hill will still be congested. It'll be LA city all over again.

For a fraction of that $20 million, the federal government could do something really worthwhile by purchasing the Westbrook property off San Carlos Ranch Road before its fine stand of giant redwood trees is logged this April. This property could be added to the Los Padres National Forest. Alternatively, the state of California could purchase this property as a state park for less than its minimal participation in the Hatton Canyon freeway project. If our government has to add to its financial problems, it could at least be unconstructive and preserve some of our mountain wilderness for all time.

James D. Craig
Pebble Beach

The right to burn

Dear Editor:

After reading numerous opinions regarding the pros and cons on the burn issue, I'd like to bring to the attention of those who oppose it, that I have owned property here some 30 years. The land has an apricot orchard that had been planted by Roy Martin many years ago.

Each year pruning has been faithfully carried out. I've also had to cut dead and/or diseased limbs. Only by burning can we destroy the diseased branches to prevent spread to healthy trees.

Proper burning produces such a minimal amount of hazardous smoke that after a few minutes, there's only a hot fire that is relatively smokeless.

Please don't take away my right to burn at pruning time. There are many other pollutant problems that are much more serious than the burn issue. Like the poor quality of our water supply today in comparison to 30 or 35 years ago.

Joseph Noto
Carmel

Just the facts

Dear Editor:

One of our candidates for mayor (name not necessary), claims that *16* commercial projects have been approved by the present administration for building permits. It actually is just four. Following are the facts.

The following were approved by previous administrations: condominium, McDowney; condominium, Freschi; motel, Little; retail offices, Eastwood; office-apartments; D'Isidro; shops-apartments, Gould.

The following were interior alterations only: ice cream shop, La Itgian; restaurant, Pepe; restaurant, Jacobs; shop division, Silva; restrooms, Johnson; shop division, Freschi; offices, Bills.

Ice cream shop, Baldwin (no longer in operation); residential care, Kleinhardt, was withdrawn.

Building permits approved in last two years:

1. Senior citizens, city, low-cost housing;
2. Residential apartments, Walls, new construction;
3. Apartments, Leidig, second-floor addition;
4. Retail and offices, Hakim, use permit.

Ed Hicks
Carmel

Conserve, Carmel

Dear Editor:

Water is one of our most precious commodities and we all need to realize this.

I realize most of you are accustomed to living in this land of enchantment and often not thinking beyond that — but now we must.

The time is here when we must all realize the extreme seriousness of our dry spell here.

Maybe we'll have to water those lovely plants less and let the grass go a little bit brown and watch the water level of the washer. We need to conserve our water now.

It may be wise for us all to have shorter showers, not let unnecessary water run while brushing our teeth and take smaller baths. We need to band together AND NOW to save water — not wait until it is too late.

This is good for us to do. We take so much for granted daily. Perhaps this will awaken us — and have us realize there is more to life than our little fairy land like village of Carmel.

Joy Bennett
Carmel

The agony of it all

Dear Editor:

We are rapidly approaching an election date of vital concern to all of us within the community.

I, like many others, shudder when I pick up our favorite newspaper as of late. Each week, in the *Carmel Pine Cone*, the same rhetoric reflecting the same negativism that has been so consistently expounded by the same authors. Do they awaken each morning, with pen in hand, to put on paper their consistent nightmare dribblings that have hounded them all their lives.

I ignore, and deplore, their biased, negative creativity. Their attitude is one of always being right. These unfortunate folk do not give us the credit for possessing enough intelligence to arrive at our own conclusions without their "guidance."

I would say to Mayor Clint Eastwood — thank you for bringing our community "out of the dark ages." As Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea, you have proved to be "outstanding." I am delighted to have been a part of your administration. I know that many many others join me in thanking you for your dedication to your community and the many contributions that you have made including guidance, time and effort; and the most important of all — accomplishments.

I did not wish to jump into this political "fray" nor partake in some of the viciousness that has been displayed by certain individuals. However, my name has been used and by its very use may tacitly indicate that I support a certain candidate when I do NOT.

In your last issue, you interviewed Mr. Clayton Anderson. He is quoted as stating that he is a "consultant" to the Handley Committee which was formed by the mayor and the city council. I was named as chairman. Mr. Anderson is NOT a member of this committee nor is he a "consultant." I had sought a committee that would be small in size and to consist of special individuals (non-political) that would be able to seek viable answers to some very complex issues concerning the Handley property. This was accomplished and a talented group of people joined the committee upon request. They represent all aspects of Carmel.

If my direction had been to seek candidates, I would have looked in the direction of "real" locals. Jean Grace, Ken White and Jack Kennedy would have certainly filled this need. These people are most competent for any position they seek.

Bob Fischer
Chairman-Handley Committee
Carmel City Council

Continued on page 5

Letters

Thanks for support

Dear Editor:

Any recognition given an individual usually involves many others. The resolution presented to me Feb. 27 by Assemblyman Sam Farr of 28th Assembly District, is shared with all my wonderful neighbors and friends.

My sincere thanks to Assemblyman Farr for this honor and to all the others whose support for many years made it possible.

Katherine Woodward
Carmel

Shooting from the hip

Dear Editor:

As a member of the Parking Committee whose report was adopted at the city council meeting of March 1, I am concerned that the material it contained was mostly overlooked in Clayton Anderson's interview in the *Pine Cone* last week. I'm sure he would have modified his comments on the proposed facility at Sunset if he had observed all the points made in the report.

His remark about "shooting from the hip" is especially inappropriate considering the great amount of work done by the committee and by the city administrator. And it's not as though it were a brand-new idea since it has been considered by previous administrations as well as this one.

The interview advances one different idea, though not a good one. It proposes striping the present parking lot to see if charging a fee would work. Mr. Anderson says this would raise a "couple of thousand dollars a day." Taking that to mean $2,000 and figuring on 135 spaces, that would come to $15 per day per parking place. A few paragraphs earlier he said that employees couldn't afford $1.50 per hour, so it's a little baffling who would provide this revenue.

The Parking Committee proposal was that long-term parking be at an initial rate of $30 per month and transient parking at $1.50 per hour and the report stressed that the facility had to be part of an overall plan in which we intended that parking on the nearby residential streets would also be addressed. Anyone on the committee would have been glad to discuss the report with Mr. Anderson prior to his interview, but "shooting from the hip" seems to be more his style than the committee's.

This administration for the first time is moving Sunset parking along to the point where our residents will have a chance to consider a sensitive design, a financial plan and an overall parking approach. If we don't like it, we can reject or modify it. A candidate for mayor ought to be supportive of these efforts.

Robert H. Evans
Carmel Councilman

Difficult challenges

Dear Editor:

Those of us who have supported Clint as mayor are concerned that his successor be someone who shares his philosophy and goals for our community. At a time when the village faces many difficult challenges, some arising from local concerns, while others are the result of outside pressures, it is important that we carefully assess the qualifications and experiences of the candidates in the forthcoming elections.

Most of us who reside here, and who have enjoyed Carmel's special qualities — in my case, over 80 years — are aware that dissension in city government could open the door to special interests that could reduce citizen control over local affairs. Particularly at a time when there is so much potential for conflict, we need candidates who have a strong, consistent record of promoting cooperation at work and in community affairs, who seek harmonious discussion of problems, and who can creatively reflect our desires and needs.

I recommend along with Mayor Eastwood that we ensure, by our questions of candidates, that the ongoing needs of our citizens and city staff are met.

Florence Beard
Carmel

New planning commission

Dear Editor:

When the next administration takes office let's hope that history repeats itself and the current planning commission is fired, tactfully, and a new commission is appointed that will serve the interests of both the established residents and the developers on an equal basis.

From my observation at planning commission meetings during the past two years, the scale has been tilted toward the developer. If a proposed residential project met the minimum setback and height requirements, it was approved regardless of the impact on adjoining properties.

The city of Carmel-by-the-Sea needs a new planning commission that *really* believes in the design review objectives.

Roger W. Hudson
Carmel

Out like a lamb

Dear Editor:

There has been an undeniable increase in council meeting attendance in these past 23 months. A growing body of persons in our community have felt a strong need to begin taking their role of citizens seriously. Residents have become more watchful and wary because of a real concern for the preservation of Carmel's very special quality, which they felt was threatened as never before. We've learned a lot. Government is not a spectator sport that many people expect it to be, nor on occasion, try to make it.

These two years have been stormier than anyone might believe a village our size could warrant. It's not been a happy time. Anyone who has not been aware of this has not been a regular meeting attender, nor has he read the press. There has been dissension, low morale, acerbity in public discourse, persons ridiculed, insinuative attacks, rumor-mongering, and general unbecoming behavior. This must change. And the responsibility is ours alone. We know that "the highest role in a democracy is that of citizen," and if one either thinks or relies on the staff of a city *or*

Continued on page 6

Paid Political Advertisement

Open House

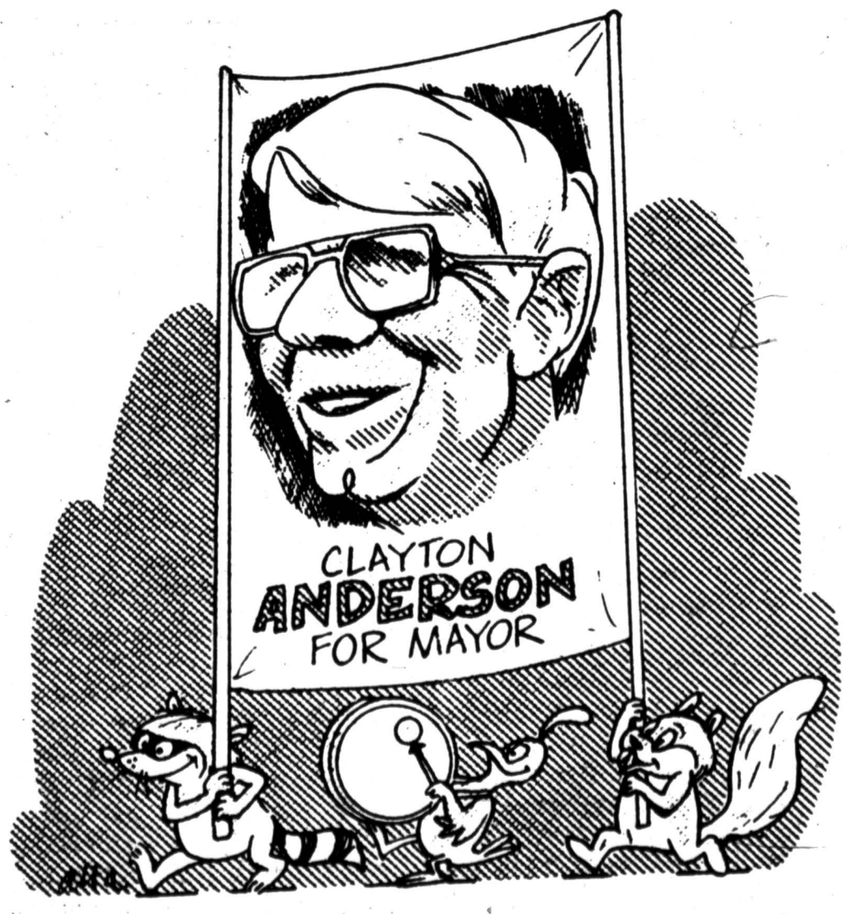
EVERYONE WELCOME!

Please come to meet & talk informally with

Clayton Anderson

in his home
(4th Ave. btwn. Santa Fe & Santa Rita — Northside)

Friday April 8th · 3 to 6 p.m.



Refreshments • Informal Conversation
No Speeches

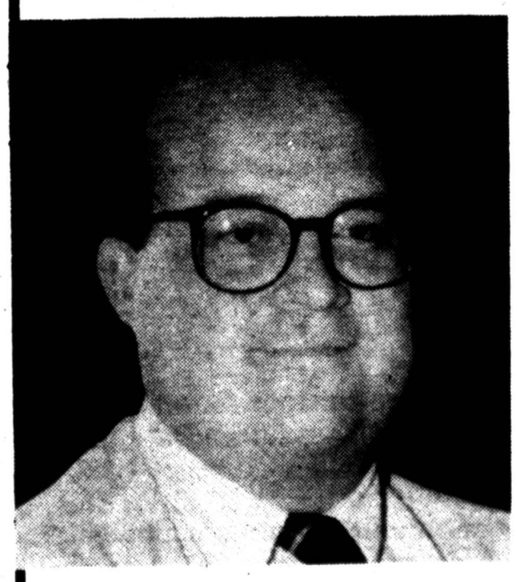
Paid for by the Clayton Anderson for Mayor Committee
Box 2772 — Carmel, CA, 93921 — Peggy Purchase, Treasurer

"TOGETHER WE CAN MAKE A DIFFERENCE"

RAMSEY/NIEMAN
FOR CITY COUNCIL

- Carmel Planning Commissioner (Committees: Second Floors, Parking & Signs)
- Real Estate Professional
- B.A., Vassar College
- 24 Year resident

CARLA BELGRANO RAMSEY	X
HOWARD C. NIEMAN, JR.	X



- Carmel Planning Commissioner
- Chairman, Mayor's Advisory Committee
- Financial Analyst
- B.A., Claremont Men's College
- 18 Year resident

☑ Vote April 12th

CONTRIBUTIONS MAY BE MAILED TO:
COMMITTEE TO ELECT RAMSEY/NIEMAN
P.O. BOX 6562
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921
PHYLLIS HOWARD, COORDINATOR
DOROTHEA ROBERTS, TREASURER

Paid Political Advertisement

Letters

Continued from page 5
its elected officials to run the city for him, without his watchfulness, he has abrogated his role as citizen.

Carmel was probably never popular for the reasons many think it was. But it is questionable that tourists still come because it is a lovely little village set in a forest on the sea. And with more commercialism, influx of crowds, business is off. Little wonder residents become apprehensive. Maybe it's time for Carmel to return to more dignity and quality, and some semblance of the quiet beauty that will welcome visitors that come for the same reasons that we came here, and stayed. What can we do?

There isn't much time left. The stormy weather in a political climate doesn't abate. Two years ago March came in like a lion. Let us pray that it goes out like a lamb. As it's supposed to do.

Jane S. Mayer
Carmel

SAAB'S INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY AND ENGINEERING PROWESS START AT AROUND $15,000 AND DON'T STOP UNTIL ABOUT $20 MILLION.

The idea of "shared technology" has a long history at Saab. In fact, the first Saab cars weren't even conceived by automotive engineers, they were designed by aircraft engineers. All of which helps explain why Saabs have always been known for their innovative approach. Innovations such as one of the first uses of turbocharging in a standard production car. One of the earliest applications of 16-valve cylinder head technology and front-wheel drive. Dual-diagonal braking. Energy-absorbing, collapsible steering columns. And most recently, the addition of an ABS antilock braking system to all Saab 9000's. But to experience this technology in a far more moving fashion we suggest you visit us soon. Where the entire 1988 model line (unfortunately, minus the supersonic Saab JA-37 Viggen) awaits your inspection.

WESTER-SAAB
Open 7 Days a Week
1851 THE MALL • MONTEREY AUTO CENTER
MONTEREY • 394-6801 SALINAS • 424-4559

Well-versed

Dear Editor:

Ten years ago I met Clayton Anderson, no newcomer to Carmel. He was well-versed on our big problems of water, tourism, business quality, parking and traffic. His clarity of mind refreshed my own.

Anderson had no desire to enter the political arena until this year when urged to do so because of his wide-ranging experience in public service and as a business entrepreneur. He is accustomed to making policy decisions on questions many times greater than Carmel's.

Anderson's life has been one of pulling people together for a sense of community. He understands the healing process. Because he has the personal time to meet and work with people any day of the week, he will give exceptional service and get things done.

Tom May
Carmel

Spaghetti freeway

Dear Editor:

Thanks to the meeting organized by Sam Farr on March 24th at Carmel Middle School concerning the design of the Hatton Canyon Freeway project, many of those who attended became better acquainted with the total inappropriateness of the design presented by Caltrans.

The one plan Caltrans did display (absent were their models and renderings of elevations), showed roads and interchanges emerging from Hatton Canyon that looked like cooked spaghetti spilling out of a can. No one denies the need for relief from the congestion experienced daily at Carmel Valley and Rio roads, but to suggest that the only way to solve the problem is to construct raised roadways and interchanges at the mouth of the valley resembling those found in urban San Jose or Los Angeles boggles the mind.

One of the reasons Caltrans defended its design approach was that traffic traveling 55 mph or more had to be accommodated through Hatton Canyon and the short stretch between Carmel Valley Road and the end of the freeway just south of Carmel River bridge. I would encourage all of the residents within earshot of this proposed freeway to consider the horrendous noise levels emanating from automobiles, motorcycles, buses and big rigs as they roar at those speeds toward their two-lane road destinations.

Determining the best design to solve this local traffic problem is of utmost importance and should be arrived at with most careful and sensitive consideration; for the effects of this decision will be with us for a lifetime and more.

Susan Resendez
Carmel

Pause that refreshes

Dear Editor:

Some years back a cola company used as a sales pitch the slogan "the pause that refreshes." It came back to me yesterday when I paused to read Jim Dougherty's refreshing piece "Let's look at the facts," dealing with his protracted fight to rescue Spencers Stationery.

The statements quoted by Mr. Dougherty also brought to mind the old adage "fine words butter no parsnips."

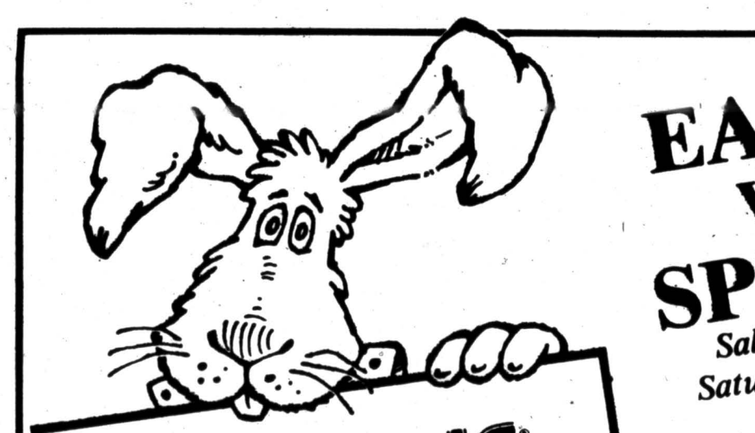
So it was with joyous relief one realized that it is possible to triumph even over high-level crotchety precepts through *reductio ad absurdum*. And in the process save from destruction another endangered Carmel species: The Resident-Oriented Store.

And, not only that, but in the process Mr. Dougherty managed to give us a brand new store that easily qualifies as the town's prettiest. That is what my wife says and she is not into flummery when it comes to stationery stores.

Bully for you, Mr. Dougherty! We are grateful and we shake your hand.

Lars-Olof Eckberg
Carmel

Continued on page 37



EASTER WEEK SPECIAL
Sale price good thru Saturday, April 2, 1988

VISIONS® COOKWARE
2-cup Saucepan/Server
or 2-Cup Saucepan w/Lid
YOUR CHOICE $6.99 EACH

While Supply Lasts!

OPEN 10 TO 6
Mon. thru Sat.
(Closed
Easter Sunday)

VISA MasterCard DISCOVER

- Wide assortment of replacement parts for Corning Ware, Cookware, and Pyrex ovenware.
- A large selection of open stock Corelle dinnerware plus coordinated drinkware and accessories.
- Overstocks, discontinued products, cosmetic seconds at substantial savings.

That little blue flower...and a whole lot more.

CORNING FACTORY STORE
Owned and operated by Corning Glass Works, Corning NY

In the American Tin Cannery • 125 Oceanview Blvd.
PACIFIC GROVE (Free Parking in Rear) 373-2636

Carmel's Lion's Club Annual

EASTER SUNDAY Pancake Breakfast
Sunday, April 3rd • 7 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Carmel Youth Center, Torres & 4th Ave.
DONATION: $3.50/Children $2.00
Tickets available at JJ's Shoes, Ocean & Mission St.
Half of proceeds go to the Youth Center!
NEW BICYCLE to be raffled!

Easter Egg Hunt
Saturday, April 2 at 10:30 a.m.
Larson Field (next to the mission) Carmel
— Bring your own basket! —

We thank these merchants for their support:

Phoenix World Fashions
Village Sport Shoppe
Elio RV Park/Marina Dunes
Carmel Drug Store
Port of Carmel
Paolina's
Contemporary Styles
Mediterranean Market
Underworld
Pasta Palate
Carmel Color
Danish Bakery
Carmel Glass
Stone House Terrace

Carmel almost had itself a couple of Angels

By DAVID LELAND

WHILE NORTHRIDGE Mall in Salinas could hardly be confused with Schwab's Drug Store in Hollywood, it did serve as a stepping stone to stardom earlier this month, when a bevy of hopeful starlets auditioned for a revival of *Charlie's Angels*.

And while Carmel did not produce a Lana Turner, it did offer two of the five finalists (out of 400 women), in the competition — Kari Wolsky and Nanci New.

Many people remember *Charlie's Angels*, the hit television show, which aired in the 1970s.

The drama featured three beautiful women who solved crimes under the direction of an unseen Charlie, who was played by *Dynasty*'s John Forsythe.

The series also marked the beginning of successful careers for Angels Farrah Fawcett, Cheryl Ladd and Jaclyn Smith.

Now, Aaron Spelling Productions has been scouring the country in search of three more beauties to play the comely angels in the revival, *Angels '88*.

More than 400 women spent the day at Northridge Mall as three local judges did their best to pare the field down to five finalists. The event was sponsored by KCBA-35, the Fox Broadcasting affiliate in Salinas.

"I heard about it from a friend and went over at the last minute," gushes New, 24, whose acting career formerly had consisted of several plays performed while in elementary school. "I got lucky."

Well not really as lucky as she could have been. The winner, Cyndy Marshall of Salinas, was sent to Nashville, Tenn. to compete with other finalists from regional competitions nationwide.

While the first part of the competition took place on Saturday, when hopefuls filled out applications and submitted to snapshots and interviews, the 20 semi-finalists underwent more scrutiny on Sunday.

At that time, the women read a test script and then were videotaped to see how they came across on film.

"In high school I was in every play and musical that there was," says Wolsky, 22, of her previous life as a thespian. "But it's never gone any further."

•

THE JUDGES, Montery Film Festival's John Rooker; former Miss California Pagent judge Dr. Norman Halfpenny; and Western Stage's Harvey Landa, had their hands full, figuratively speaking, of course.

"It was a tough call," remembers Rooker. "We recognized something special in all five of the girls chosen. We really feel that every single one of them was a potential."

Both women appeared to take the loss in stride.

'I'm keeping in touch with a few of the people I met through this and hopefully it will open a few doors. At least now I've been seen in Hollywood.'

— Nancy New

'Because I didn't plan on winning, after I did it (audition), I didn't think about it again. I wasn't upset at all.'

— Kari Wolsky

But still, for both of the women, the experience was both fun and, at the same time, a glimpse into what could be if they choose to seriously pursue an acting carrer.

"I did it as a joke," says Wolsky, who is an account executive for MCI Telecommunications in Salinas. "I wasn't planning on it — it was on the spur of the moment."

"It was disappointing," says New, who currently works as a concierge at The Inn at Spanish Bay. "I was looking forward to going to Nashville, but I was thrilled to get as far as I did."

Wolsky, a singer who wants to become a local model in print and on television, was completely stoic about the results.

"Because I didn't plan on winning, after I did it (audition), I didn't think about it again," she says. "I wasn't upset at all."

For New, who says her interest in acting has be rekindled and will sign up for some acting courses at the Frohman Academy, the role on *Angels '88* would have mirrored real life.

"My lifestyle is similar to the roles they play," says New, of the globetrotting Angels. "I'm an extreme adventurer."

Indeed, she claims skydiving, camel safaries, flying and sailing as interests — and she's not through yet.

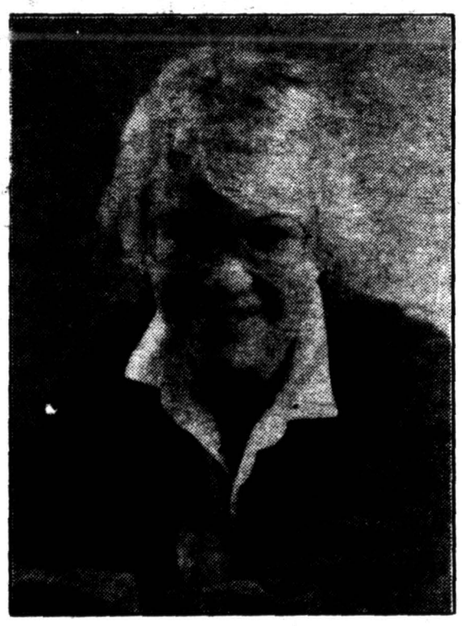
"The things I haven't tried yet I still want to do," she says, naming as examples, hang gliding and hiking in Nepal.

She now plans to utilize this month's experience to her best advantange.

"I'm keeping in touch with a few of the people I met through this and hopefully it will open a few doors," she explains. "At least now I've been seen in Hollywood."

FINALIST NANCI New says that her adventerous life often resembles the escapades that faced members of TV's *Charlie's Angels* during their weekly series. (Mac McDonald photo.)

CARMEL RESIDENT Kari Wolsky, a finalist is the recent competition for *Angels '88*, says the she's looking forward to pursuing a singing and modeling career. (Photo Courtsey of Kari Wolsky.)



JEAN GRACE FOR MAYOR

CARMEL • BY • THE • SEA **APRIL 12, 1988**

JEAN GRACE ON PLANNING

The essence of our General Plan and Zoning Ordinance is the Preservation of our quiet residential areas, small town atmosphere and beautiful open spaces. Jean Grace is proud to have been associated with both the 1984 General Plan and its revisions in 1988.

Assertions that the revisions have weakened the General Plan and opened the door to commercial development are not true. Regarding land use and growth, the *Expanded Initial Study/EIR Addendum* for the 1988 revisions, prepared by an independent consultant, states, in part:

> "The revised plan retains the majority of the policies contained in the 1984 General Plan, which will serve to mitigate the impacts of cumulative buildout within the City. The buildout potential within the City is silimar to the 1984 General Plan, and the environmental effects of the revised plan would not increase from those discussed in the 1984 General Plan EIR. Therefore, no significant impacts are expected as a result of the adoption of the revised General Plan."

Jean Grace firmly believes that our Zoning Ordinance, which has been modified and fine-tuned to meet changing situations throughout its existence, is the principal reason for Carmel's unique character being preserved, and that it continues to be an effective tool in dealing with present and future development.

PAID FOR BY THE COMMITTEE TO ELECT JEAN GRACE, P.O. Box 3085, Carmel, CA 93921. Lindsay Hanna, Treasurer

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Don't bother to park... Just honk
& we'll hop to your car to pick up or deliver your dry cleaning or laundry!
We are also "hopping" on Saturdays!

CARMEL MISSION CLEANERS

Call us for details — Quality since 1925
DOLORES BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • **624-6447** CARMEL

Candidate James Ogle has artistic vision for city

By DAVID LELAND

CARMEL CITY Council candidate and local artist/businessman James Ogle likes to think of himself as someone who covers all the bases, and says he will address both residential and commercial concerns if elected.

Ogle is running for one of two vacant seats on the city council in the upcoming April 12 election.

"We need some leadership in both the parking problems and areas concerning residentially oriented businesses and the fine arts," explains the 8-year Carmel resident.

'The present candidates have had time to put input into these problems, but they've not addressed them with the new ideas that I have to propose. I want to work on these problems amiably and flexibly.'

— James Ogle
— Council candidate

Ogle, who owns and operates Ogle Gallery and Graphics, in Redwood Court, off Mission Street, says that he presents a fresh approach to Carmel's on-going problems.

"The present candidates have had time to put input into these problems, but they've not addressed them with the new ideas that I have to propose," he says. "I want to work on these problems amiably and flexibly."

A native of Alabama, Ogle, 30, studied at the Art Institute of Chicago, the Cape School of Impressionism in Cape Cod, Mass., and at the University of Oregon at Eugene, before moving to the peninsula.

While some question Ogle's list of priorities, he says that he has the identical concerns of the other candidates.

"I do care about the parking problem in Carmel," he says. "Though I think that improving the bus stops and bike trails would help the parking problems — I'm not sure it's the only answer."

Ogle suggests that Carmel and the Monterey Salinas Transit system attempt to make it more appealing to ride the bus on the peninsula.

He says that bus stops should be constructed with higher curbs so there is not such a big step up to the bus, and there should be more shelters to protect people from the elements.

He adds that there should be bike racks on the buses so people can ride the bus and then ride their bikes to work.

Ogle has drawn up plans for a bike path which would link peninsula cities.

"I don't want to add more pavement," he explains. "But do things to help improve the bicycle riding situation."

He stresses that before the city pursues more traditional parking solutions, the bus and bike options need to be explored.

"The bus and bike (issues) should come before the parking deck," says Ogle, referring to plans to build an underground parking garage at the north end of Sunset Center. "I'm willing to look at plans for a parking structure."

If there is a need to review plans for a parking garage, Ogle says that his background in the arts will work to his benefit.

"I'm more qualified to make a decision on that than the other candidates," he explains. "Because I'm an artist, an architect and a businessperson."

He adds that Sunset Center is a likely location to construct a parking garage to ease the city's parking woes.

"I think it's probably the best place, if there's going to be one built," he says.

•

OGLE SAYS that, because he operates a successful small business, he has the acumen to help guide the city's finances.

"Working on the city council is like running a successful business, only on a smaller scale," he says. "So, therefore, since I have a small business, I have the experience for the job."

Ogle says that he is in touch with the needs of the business community.

"I work downtown, I'm always downtown," he says. "The little things that affect resident-oriented businesses I'm aware of — the very small problems. I feel that I'm in touch with the business community."

He blames the Carmel Planning Commission's strict interpretation of the city's ordinances as part of an on-going problem.

"You can't just go in and say "No" to everyone because you're anti-progress," he says. "You have to be flexible to the small-business concerns. The inflexibility on the planning commission brings more appeals to the city council."

Ogle also advocates the city buying the Handley property and building a park on much of the land.

He also suggests that the city act as landlord in resident-oriented business along

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA

625-2550

NEW AMT 600

Carries a great credit plan, too.

$85 per/mo.*

- John Deere AMT™ 600 All Materials Transport features 600 pound payload capacity on level ground.
- Adapts to many jobs.
- Landscaping.
- Plant maintenance.
- Construction.
- Hunting, trapping, fishing.
- Grounds care operations.
- High flotation, 5-wheel configuration for low ground pressure and stability.
- Four-wheel tandem drive for excellent traction.
- Locking differential for added pulling power.
- 1000 pounds of towing capacity.
- 8.5 hp (341 cc) gasoline engine.
- Tilting 34×48-in. box. Hydraulic dump option available.
- Automatic transmission with reverse gear.
- Shock absorbing front fork design.
- Comfortable saddle seat with backrest for low fatigue operation.

ASK FOR A DEMO

*Availability of John Deere Finance Plan subject to approved credit. Actual rates and finance charges may vary depending upon payment schedule, down payment, and rate changes on variable rate JDFP contracts

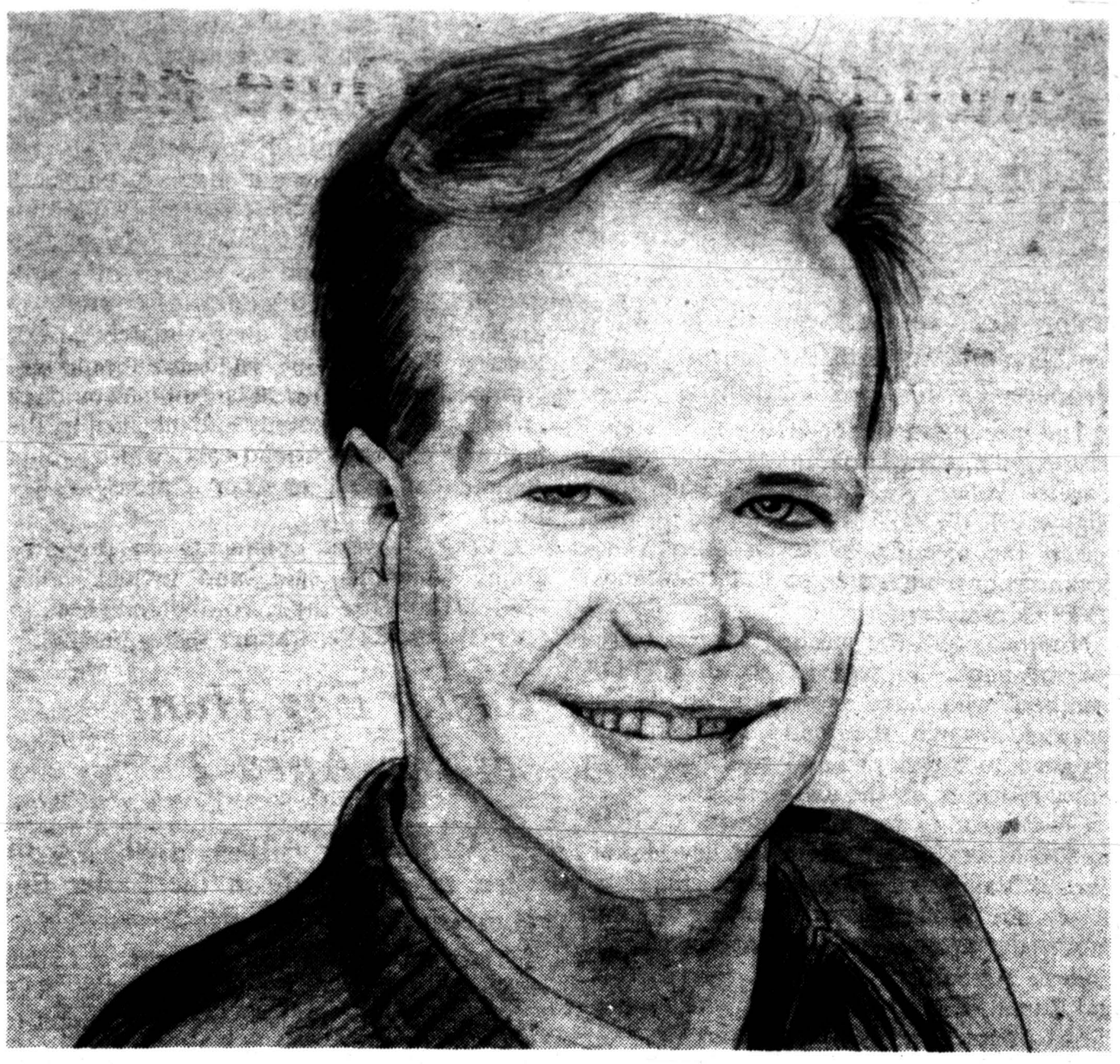
Nothing Runs Like a Deere®

PRINGLE TRACTOR CO.

SALINAS: (408) 424-8036
501 El Camino Real South

GILROY: (408) 842-5647
6390 S. Chestnut

Carmel
Country Home
For your last-minute EASTER shopping... don't forget us!
Our rabbits are multiplying...
see our new spring line, including white-washed hutch and more!
(408) 625-3317
Furniture & Accessories
Carmel-by-the-Sea
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th



LOCAL ARTIST and Carmel City Council candidate, James Ogle, believes there are other alternatives in the city that should be explored in addition to parking lots. Here, he is shown in a self-portrait.

Junipero Avenue on the Handley property, with shops selling items such as sewing items and household goods.

Ogle also that, if elected to the city council, he would:

• Keep the Flanders and Martin Way property open space.

"I promise, if I'm elected, that I'll do my best to make sure there's less pavement," he boasts. "Rather than build parking lots, I want to expand green areas, both downtown and residential areas."

• Attempt to involve local artists in community affairs, such as the Carmel Cultural Commission.

"There hasn't been a painter on the cultural commission for the last 20 years, that I know of," he complains. "We need to do something to promote the local artists better."

Currently, Ogle says the artists are left to fend for themselves.

"Who's going to look out for the rights of local artists," he asks, "the Gallery Guide?"

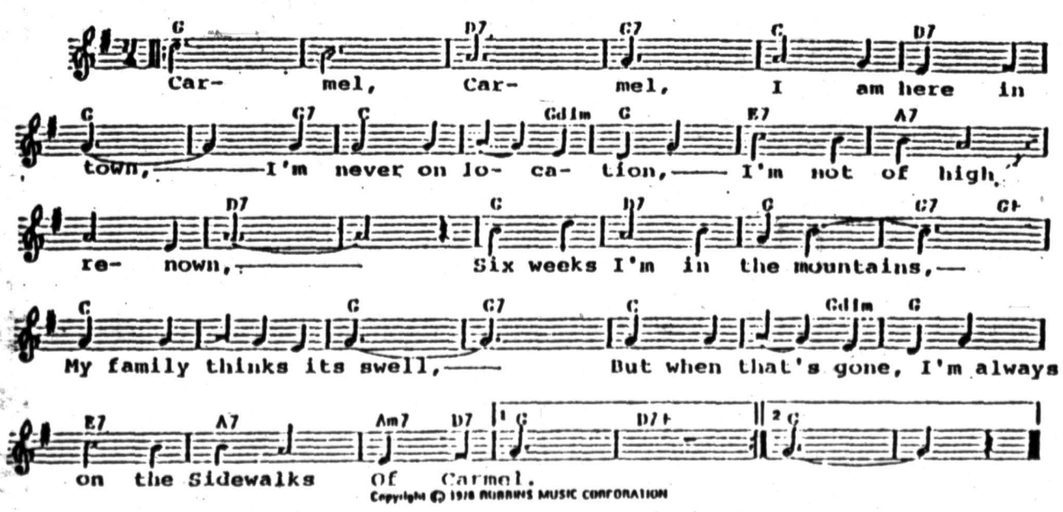
• Provide low-cost housing by suggesting that the city look into the concept of the "thermal envelope solar teepee."

For less than $20,000, he says, people could be living in a manner that fits with the ecology.

Paid Political Advertisement

Ken White's in town and singing about it...

"THE SIDEWALKS OF CARMEL"
(formerly The Sidewalks of New York)
Revised words by Frederic Buzz Rainer
Music by James W. Blake


G D7 G7 C D7
Car- mel, Car- mel, I am here in
G C7 C Gdim G E7 A7
town, ——— I'm never on lo- ca- tion, —— I'm not of high
D7 C D7 C C7 C+
re- nown, ——— Six weeks I'm in the mountains, —
G G C7 C Gdim G
My family thinks its swell, —— But when that's gone, I'm always
E7 A7 Am7 D7 1 G D7+ 2 G
on the Sidewalks Of Carmel.
Copyright © 1918 ROBBINS MUSIC CORPORATION

Committee to Elect Ken White
Box 3155 • Carmel, CA 93921 • Pat Sippel, Treas.

MONTE MART

MONTE MART

GROCERY WAREHOUSE

WE SELL FULL CASES OF LIQUOR AT $2.00 OVER OUR COST!

ANDRE CHAMPAGNE
EXTRA DRY AND COLD DUCK
1.78
CASE 21.36
750 ML.

SEAGRAMS 7-CROWN
JIM BEAM BOURBON OR BACARDI RUM
10.98 YOUR CHOICE
CASE 63.88
1.75 LITER

AT THE GROCERY WAREHOUSE WE GUARANTEE TO MEET OR BEAT ANY COMPETITION'S ADVERTISED PRICE ON LIQUOR · WINE · AND BEER

ALMADEN WINES
4.48
CASE 17.93
4 LITER

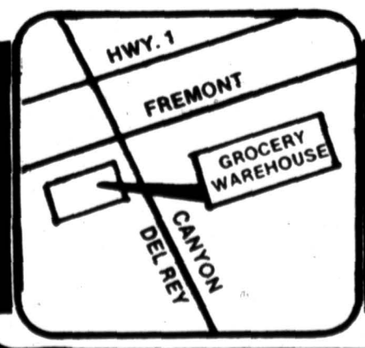
TANQUERAY GIN
OR BEEFEATERS GIN
18.98
CASE 113.88
1.75 LITER

CORONA BEER
3.98
CASE 15.92
6 PAK BOTTLES

SMIRNOFF VODKA
9.98
CASE 59.88
1.75 LITER

10% OFF FULLCASES OF WINE
(SOME AD ITEMS EXCLUDED)

PRICES EFFECTIVE 8 FULL DAYS
MARCH 31 THRU APRIL 7, 1988



815 CANYON DEL REY
IN DEL REY OAKS
OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

Candidate Ken White responds to charges in mayor's column

CARMEL PLANNING Commissioner and City Council candidate Ken White responded to claims that he is absent from Carmel during the summer months, and therefore, would not make a good councilmember.

"The mayor has received some wrong information from his advisors," said White, referring to a recent Mayor's Report column in *The Pine Cone* in which Mayor Clint Eastwood questioned White's attendance record with the planning commission. Eastwood said that White leaves town "religiously" for three months during the summer.

Each summer, White said, he and his family lease their home in Carmel to the Carmel Bach Festival for six weeks, while they vacation at Donner Lake.

He said that he is always in contact with the city and is easily reachable. "I'm a five-hour drive or an hour's flight (away)," he said.

White added that, if elected to the council, he would not miss any council meetings.

"For an elected position in the city my vacation will not interfere because I am so close," he said. "I would come back, obviously."

He added that everyone deserves a vacation.

"I think the issue of a vacation is a non-issue," he said. "A lot of people who are on commissions take vacations. I'm sure, like me, they leave their place and phone number so they can be reached."

White said he has averaged two meetings a week during the Eastwood administration.

"I've never worked so hard for any mayor in my life," he said. "And I've enjoyed every minute of it."

Carmel Pine Cone to host forum for candidates

THE *CARMEL Pine Cone* will host a final forum before the April 12 election, this one featuring the six candidates running for mayor.

The second *Meet the Press*-type forum with the candidates will be held from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. Monday, April 4 at the Carmel Woman's Club, Ninth and San Carlos.

Moderator for the April 4 forum will be news anchor Joe Glover of KSBW-8.

Panelists will include news anchor George Reading of KMST-46, Nancy Hills of the *Carmel Pine Cone* and Ann O'Neill of the *San Jose Mercury News*.

Panelists will direct questions to individual candidates, with other candidates given opportunities for rebuttal or comment. No questions will be taken from the audience, but should you have a question or questions, please send to Mac McDonald c/o *Carmel Pine Cone* PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921, or drop off at the office at Ocean and San Carlos. For more information call 624-0162.

Use of radar on CV Road to be discussed

A PUBLIC forum discussion of the possible use of radar on Carmel Valley Road to cut speed and accidents has been scheduled by the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association.

The meeting is set for 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, April 6 at Rancho Canada Golf Club on Carmel Valley Road, one-half mile from Highway 1. CVPOA is being joined in sponsoring the meeting by seven other valley organizations, according to R.T. Nimmons, CVPOA president.

Nimmons said the meeting is open to the general public as well as to all CVPOA members who have been notified of the meeting through the mail. The forum is designed to solicit pro and con views from valley residents on the use of radar.

Co-sponsoring the meeting with CVPOA are Del Mesa Carmel, Carmel Valley Manor, Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee, the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce, the Contractors' Alliance of Carmel Valley, All-Saints' Episcopal Bay School, and Rancho Canada Golf Club, which is providing the facilities for the meeting.

CVPOA will present the results of extensive research it has undertaken on radar's use elsewhere in the state, costs of the project, and steps to be taken if the valley public favors the proposal, Nimmons said.

Speakers will be present from the California Highway Patrol and the Monterey County Department of Public Works to furnish additional background and answer questions.

"This forum is designed to give residents a chance to voice their views and learn more about radar's applications," Nimmons said. "In order for the program to succeed it would need a broad base of public support and understanding. We need the views of residents and these will be invited and encouraged at the April 6 meeting. We particularly hope that the general public from throughout the valley will attend and take part."

If public enthusiasm for radar is shown, and if the CVPOA board approves, plans call for funding the purchase cost of two mobile radar units at an approximate total cost of $4,000. Funds would be secured by public donations from organizations and individuals. Pledges of approximately $1,000 toward the purchase have been received, Nimmons said. The radar units would be turned over to the county and installed by the highway patrol in squad cars, which would then patrol and monitor Carmel Valley Road.

CVPOA invites comments on the program, Nimmons said, and invited valley residents to write their pro and con views to CVPOA, Box 157, Carmel Valley, 93924.

Easter Egg Hunt set for April 2

CARMEL AREA youth are invited to participate in the Easter Egg Hunt on Saturday, April 2.

The hunt will begin at 10:30 a.m. at Larsen Field on Rio Road below the Mission. Kids are reminded to bring along their basket to collect eggs.

This year the egg hunt will be expanded, according to Bob Cunningham, president of the Mission 200 Lions Club. It will be an opportunity for more of the community to participate.

In addition to the egg hunt on Saturday, the annual Pancake Breakfast will be held at the Carmel Youth Center located at Fourth Avenue and Torres Street. Tickets for the breakfast are $3.50 for adults and $2 for youth and may be purchased from a Lions Club member or at the egg hunt.

The weekend of activity is sponsored by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department, Carmel Youth Center and Mission 200 Lions Club.

LET'S LOOK AT THE FACTS

These are recent quotes from

HOWARD NIEMAN & CARLA RAMSEY

"We have tried to see that everyone gets the same treatment when they come before the Planning Commission."

"We try to be very balanced and very fair based on facts and principles."

"Each project and application should be treated as a particular case."

"We want to keep residential-type stores in Carmel."

"We want quality stores (in Carmel)."

Are these statements compatible with their records, or are they just window dressing for a political campaign? Some of us keep hearing one thing from Mr. Nieman and Ms. Ramsey, but we keep seeing another.

Both of them say they want to keep resident-oriented and quality stores in Carmel. Yet during their time on the commission we got Banana Republic, Laura Ashley, Benetton's and Mrs. Fields, stores found in any mall in the country, while we nearly lost Spencer's Stationery Store. What have Banana Republic, Laura Ashley, Benetton's and Mrs. Fields to do with the unique character of Carmel and why did Spencers undergo five months of petty harrassment from these two commissioners? These actions are hardly consistent with what they have been saying. Quality stores to them seem to be anyone who can pay the rent and those are not usually resident-oriented stores.

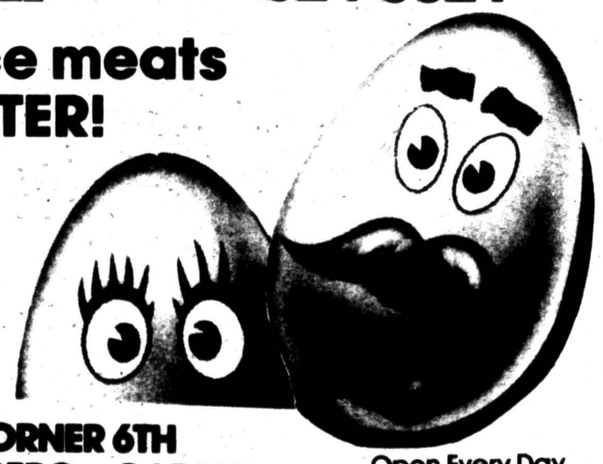
Mr. Nieman and Ms. Ramsey have also said, with regard to Spencers, that an exception for one requires an exception for all and, therefore, there ought to be no exceptions. It seems to me than an exception for all is not exception at all. Fairness requires the intelligent application of exceptions. They exist so that thinking men and women will know when to deviate from guidelines in the best interest of us all. Exceptions need not be precedents for all future actions. That's why they are called exceptions.

It takes self-confidence and courage to know when to make an exception to a rule. Computers churn out rigid decisions according to the information with which they were programmed. Men and women are put in decision-making positions because, unlike computers or rule books, they are expected to think. They are expected to have the courage of their convictions and to take responsibility for their own actions, not to parrot regulations. The law has both letter and intent, and it is for help in understanding its intent, that we seek leadership.

Mr. Nieman and Ms. Ramsey have preferred the comfort of hiding behind rule books to honest decision-making. They nearly cost us Spencers. In the next two years, as members of the City Council, with appellate power, they could cost us several more resident-serving businesses.

No matter how fair their electioneering slogans sound now, their records create enough doubt for Carmel voters to "just say No." We can elect anyone to read a rule book. That's no great feat. We need Carmelites on the council who can think too. Therefore, I strongly suggest you research the strengths of the other candidates.

JIM DOUGHERTY
Spencers Stationery

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI 624-3821
Order your choice meats NOW for EASTER!
We've got Fresh Hams, Legs of Lamb and more...
Pick up your favorite Wine or Champagne
Also...Farm-Fresh Produce
Open Easter Sunday

Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery
CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL
Open Every Day 8 to 7:30, Sun. 'til 7

RARE COINS
GOLD ~ SILVER ~ PLATINUM

Immediate CASH for:
Estates - Collections of - Platinum, Gold & Silver Coins & Medals, Bullion, Scrap, Jewelry, Paper Money, Diamonds, Silverware, Watches, Old Weapons, Numismatic Libraries, & Collectibles.
ALL transactions confidential
SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS
Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT • SOLD • APPRAISED
We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel
BARBER & FOX LTD
A FAMILY TRADITION - Since 1872 - BARBER & FOX Ltd.
●Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th & 6th
●Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from Bruno's Market
●625-6775

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

A question of goals

A STUDY made several years ago showed that the members of a certain graduating class at Yale were successful in their chosen careers to the extent that they had clear written goals before they actually left college.

Only 3 percent of the class had bothered to write out their goals. That tiny group found what they were looking for in their careers. They were able to climb ladders they had identified rung by rung.

So what's the point? This past week we read an intriguing article in the *Wall Street Journal* about a man who vilified the securities industry because he couldn't make any money through his numerous attempts at active aggressive trading.

How can the markets be honest or worthwhile if a trader loses no matter what system he uses?

Interesting questions. More interesting, however, is the notion that you can invest without a clear goal. We personally know hundreds of people who do have clear goals developed either with or without a sympathetic stockbroker, who continue to meet their financial goals through the correct securities.

The point is, these folks have goals.

What are some typical goals?

You may want to invest for liquidity, which means you will sacrifice return for the ability to get at your money at a moment's notice.

Or your goal may be paying less taxes. Then you may have to reduce your concern for stability of principal. Most, though not all, tax-free investments contain some market risk.

Or perhaps your goal is maximum growth. Then you should consider the risks and rewards of the stock market because you can't possibly meet this goal with CDs or T-bills.

Imagine playing the 15th hole at Laguna Seca without preplanning, without stratgegy. Two times over the water to a green you can't see from the tee!

Does that sound scary?

Well then, how does your investment strategy make you feel?

Do you have a clear achievable goal?

(For more information Messrs. Piazza & Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc., can be contacted at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

Northeast Neighbors to meet April 4

THE NORTHEAST Carmel Neighbors Association will hold its regular monthly meeting on Monday, April 4 at Cherry Hall, Fourth and Guadalupe streets.

There will be a social hour from 4 to 5 p.m. The business meeting will start at 5 p.m. with our speaker, Carmel City Administrator Doug Schmitz, and a question-and-answer period following.

Everyone is welcome to come and join in the evening of fun and information. For more information call 625-1602.

NEW DIRECTION OF

COATDRESS.

CONTOURING CLASSIC

SHAPE TO

SLEEKER FORM.

WITH GOLD

SETTING STANDARDS.

A FRESH PRECEDENT

IN NAUTICAL

INSPIRATION.

ALBERT NIPON.

Saks Fifth Avenue

DOUBLE-BREASTED COATDRESS IN NAVY OR WHITE LINEN WITH GILDED TRIM FOR SIZES 2 TO 12; $480. FIFTH AVENUE DRESS COLLECTIONS.

CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. 624-6300.

OPEN EVERY SAT. & SUN.

Convenient Medical Care

CMC

Family & Industrial Medicine

Open 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. — 365 Days a Year

Physician Always on Duty

NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY

624-3077

7th Ave. & Monte Verde

Carmel-by-the-Sea

649-0770

389 Lighthouse Ave.

Monterey

Paid Political Advertisement

GET THE WRIGHT ANSWERS! *BEFORE* YOU VOTE.

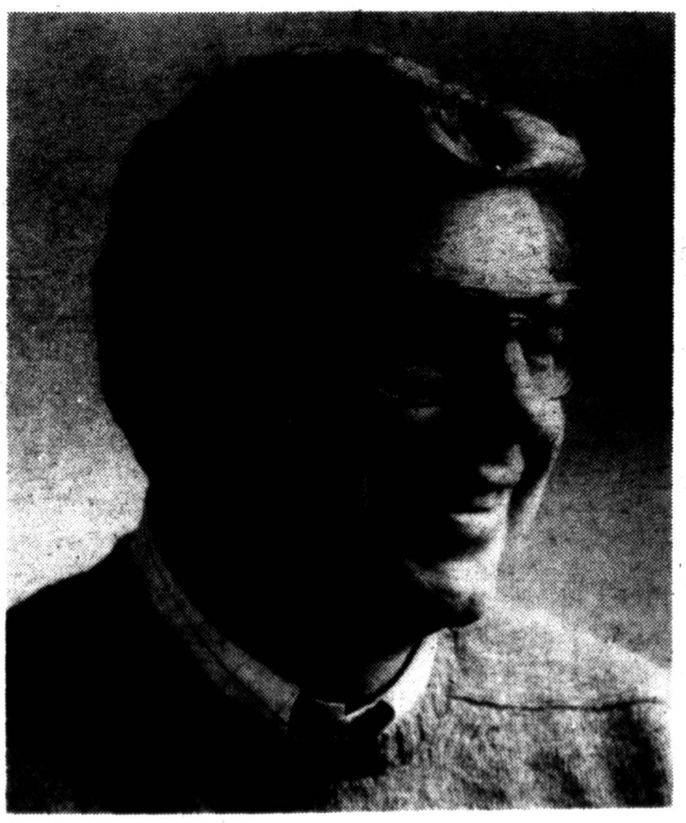


PHOTO: ROGER FREMIER

Councilman James R. Wright

Invites you to join him to...
Ask Questions — Talk About Carmel's Future.

FRIDAY MORNING, APRIL 8 • 10 A.M. — 12:30 P.M.

CHAPMAN ROOM — SUNSET CENTER — CARMEL

Coffee & Sweetrolls

Hosts: Belinda & Jim Holliday

Paid for by: Committee4o Re-Elect James R. Wright • A.R. Mertens, Treas., Box 4546, Carmel 93921 • 625-0538

You are cordially invited to attend the...

Candidates' Forum

Sponsored by The Carmel Pine Cone

MAYORAL CANDIDATES' FORUM:

Monday, April 4th

To be held 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club
Corner of San Carlos St. & 9th Ave. in Carmel

PANELISTS: Three local news media representatives

MODERATOR: Joe Glover, KSBW-TV

The format for the forums will consist of a 2-hour question & answer period lead by a moderator with pre-determined questions directed at participating panelists. No questions will be taken from the audience during the forums. Suggested questions are welcome, and should be mailed to Mac McDonald, The Carmel Pine Cone Editor, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921 or brought to the office at the corner of Ocean Ave. & San Carlos, Carmel. **The deadline for suggested questions is the Friday prior to forum date — 12 NOON**

Emergency services highlights rest of council agenda

THE CARMEL City Council Tuesday will attempt to take a position on a proposed county ordinance which would set a standard for the county's emergency ambulance service.

Last month, the council deferred the matter for 30 days so the Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross could further discuss the ordinance and come up with a recommendation.

The Red Cross, which operates the city's ambulance service, now supports the ordinance. "The Carmel-By-The-Sea chapter of the Red Cross supports the coordination of emergency service throughout its geographic area," according to the minutes of a recent Red Cross board meeting. "And recognizes the ordinance now before the Monterey County Board of Supervisors."

The Monterey County Board of Supervisors will conduct its final hearing on the ordinance April 12 and appears ready to adopt the ordinance.

Agreeing with the Red Cross was Bill Hill, Carmel's assistant fire chief, who coordinates the department's role in emergency service.

"Our comments, as before, and will be again, that we are happy with the operational portions of the proposed ordinance," he said.

The council will meet at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 5 in the Carmel Woman's Club, located at Ninth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Other significant issues facing the council during Mayor Clint Eastwood's final meeting are:

• The consideration of an urgency ordinance amending commercial regulations regarding second-story structures.

Approved earlier this month by the Carmel Planning Commission, the ordinance presents sweeping reforms on allowed second-story construction, according to Howard Nieman, planning commissioner.

Included in the ordinance are measures which sharply reduce second-floor areas, provide a bonus in floor area for businesses that build a courtyard and a portion which says that buildings destroyed by fire can be rebuilt using the previous code.

• An appeal of a planning commission decision which allows the Yellow Cab Co. six permits to operate six cabs in Carmel.

The appeal is being brought before the council by Duane Gida, owner of Joe's Taxi, which so far has been the sole taxi service in Carmel.

"To issue Monterey Yellow Cab six permits for six cabs to pick up in Carmel is not only unnecessary, but would be disastrous to both the owner of Carmel (Joe's) Taxi and the professionals that drive for us," wroter Gida in his appeal. "It would mean that the revenues generated...would be split between 10 cabs, over 20 drivers, and two owners. The simple fact is, that this town is too small to support two cab companies.

Joe's Taxi has been operating in Carmel since 1932.

• The council will consider a resolution that establishes truck delivery zones on the east side of San Carlos Street, between Ocean and Seventh avenues, which would operate Monday through Friday.

The resolution would also create a 20-minute parking zone on the northwest corner of San Carlos Street and Seventh Avenue and authorize automobile parking on weekends and holidays.

• Will consider an ordinance that prohibits skateboarding and bikes in Devendorf Park because the lawn is being destroyed.

• A similar ordinance will also be heard which would prohibit skateboarding on Scenic Road between Ocean and Santa Lucia avenues.

The council will also receive a report from residents of the waterfront area regarding problems with youngsters in that area.

Caution needed during return to Daylight-Saving Time

AS THE nation returns to Daylight-Saving Time on Sunday, April 3, the California State Automobile Association (AAA) advises motorists to use extra caution when driving.

For the second consecutive year, the clock is being moved forward one hour on the *first* Sunday in April, instead of the last Sunday, to conform with 1986 federal legislation.

CSAA officials suggest that the one-hour time change may contribute toward additional driving hazards.

The CSAA urges motorists to follow these driving suggestions.

• Be sure to turn on headlights if you are driving during the early hours of darkness. And remember to turn off the lights when your reach your destination.

• Watch out for children going to school in the early morning darkness.

• Be prepared for reduced visibility caused by fog, haze, drizzle or other pre-daylight factors.

• Watch out for joggers and other pedestrians, who may be difficult to see in the early daylight hours.

• Wear sunglasses and adjust sun visors properly to combat the glare caused by the sun's early morning reflection on windshield, hood or other metallic car parts.

• It's a good idea to reduce speed if there is sun glare. Drivers may not be able to see the brakelights of a car that is slowing down.

• In the late afternoon, watch out for bicyclists, children and others attracted by the longer daylight hours.

National Cable Month
Discover our Difference

PROGRAMS YOU WON'T SEE ANYWHERE ELSE!
DOWN BY LAW
Jailbirds John Lurie & Tom Waits fly the coop. Comic adventure.
Bravo℠
Wed., April 6
5 & 9 p.m.
Channel 1
MONTEREY PENINSULA
MPTV
TV CABLE
Bravo is part of the Satellite Entertainment Package. A Zenith converter is required. A refundable deposit, additional monthly changes and fees may apply.

Blake's Bookshop
BB
Celebrate Women's History Month with Books

Blake's Bookshop
626-1010

Final elements of general plan revisions on agenda

Continued from page 3

report continues. "This addition increased the city's allocation...and reduced the city's consumption to 89 percent as of 1988. If all this additional water was used by the city for residential development, 400 additional units could be served."

•

OTHER SIGNIFICANT issues recognized within the housing element include:

• Addressing the fact that legalizing subordinate units (also known as "second kitchens"), would provide for additional smaller, more affordable housing.

• Transient use of residences reduces the supply of full-time housing units. The inability of the city to effectively regulate and enforce against transient use is another governmental constraint on the housing supply.

• The primary thrust of Carmel's housing needs should be directed toward moderate ($14,130-$21,193) and low-income ($8,832-$14,129) families.

From 1980 to 2000, AMBAG projects 141 additional housing units will be needed in Carmel.

The state Department of Finance says that, in 1986, the city had a total of 3,204 housing units, 80 more than 1980.

"This represents a 2.56 percent increase in housing stock," the report says. "If this trend continues, Carmel can achieve the 1990 projection (3,265) for housing units without additional measures."

•

THE ARCHITECTURAL-/Cultural/Resources element, formerly called the Significant Buildings element, is not a required element under state law.

The element does not name specific buildings that could fit into this section of the general plan unless they are already listed in the National Register of Historic Places and are under Carmel's sphere of influence.

Instead, the element establishes objectives, policies and guidelines by which specific building and sites may be designated, preserved and enhanced.

Currently the Carmel Mission Basilica and the Robinson Jeffers Tor House are listed in the National Register of Historic Places.

"Culturally significant structures and sites, like architectural resources, are vital to the well-being and survival of Carmel's citizens," the report says. "An understanding of its history helps define and preserve the unique qualities of Carmel."

The element works at strictly defining which buildings may qualify under the ordinance and how they will be affected.

Among the requirements are:

• The building, whether residential or commercial could not lead to increased traffic in residential areas and damage individual property or violate privacy.

• Specific commercial structures may be designated significant to allow them to be reconstructed or restored, if necessary, in a manner consistent with the original building, regardless of their non-conformity with design regulations applicable to adjacent buildings in the same land use district.

• Specific commerical buildings may be reconstructed or be restored in such a manner that retains existing land use non-conformities, including lack of parking or occupancy by land uses not allowed in that district.

• Unacceptable land use impacts might result if a large number of such buildings were absolved of their zoning non-conformities.

• Preservation programs should be voluntary. Even though with a volunteer program certain buildings could lose the qualities that make them significant through alterations or replacement.

• The appropriate process for identifying significant buildings and sites, and the responsibility for the review of designated sites provided for by the creation of a citizens' advisory committee to the Carmel Planning Commission.

Speeding-up your tax returns

To those expecting a tax refund this year, a quick check for accuracy can help speed things up, according to IRS District Director Calvin Esselstrom.

"Carefully prepared, easy-to-read tax returns can be processed much faster, thus expediting that anticipated refund," Esselstrom says.

Once the return is completed, the IRS suggests that taxpayers observe the following guidelines:

• Have you attached all your Form W-2, Wage and Tax Statements?

• Have you attached all the supporting schedules to your Form 1040?

• Have you double-checked your math? And, if you rounded off your numbers, did you do it consistently?

• When you used the Tax Table, did you follow the line across to the correct column for your filing status?

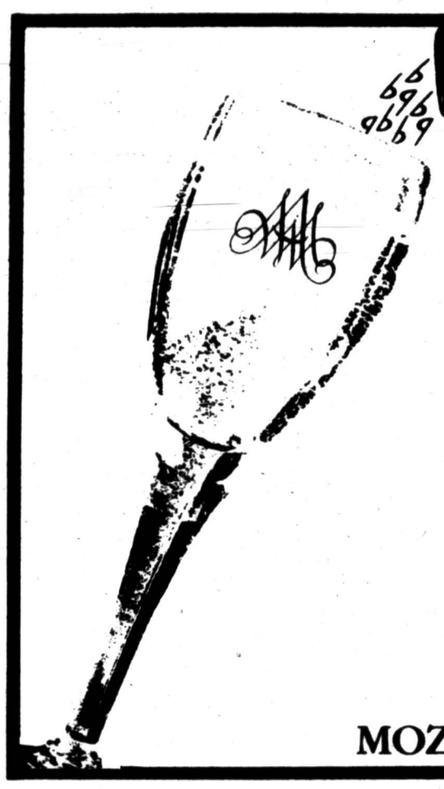
• Did you use the peel-off label and the pre-addressed envelope? (Their use can really speed the processing of your return!)

• Did you sign and date your return? Remember, if it's a joint return, your spouse must also sign.

• Have you kept a copy of your return for your own records?

Taxpayers waiting for Form 1099-INT, usually sent by banks or savings and loans, should note that it is not necessary to attach this form to their completed tax return. All that is required is that the payment information from the 1099 be included on the return.

The most important thing to remember about filing a federal income tax return is to file by April 15. If possible, file even earlier — it has its advantages, says Esselstrom.



No. 3

VINTAGE MOZART WINE TASTINGS

Wines from La Reina Vineyards
Hors d'oeuvres from Peppers and Jimmy's American Place

Friday, April 1
5:30 to 7:30 PM
Monterey Sheraton

Donation: $5.00 per person at the door

MOZART IN MONTEREY 372-3355

Mortgage Loans

Jumbos • Non-Conforming • Commercial/Industrial
Adjustable to $500,000
CALL JOAN BRAY
625-2336 © CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE

•

Construction Loans

$100,000 to $750,000 • Excellent Rates • Owner and Non-Owner • Multi-Family • Commercial/Industrial
Local Approved and Documents

CALL JOAN BRAY
625-2336 • CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

'88s In Stock Now!

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integras at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December *ROAD & TRACK* rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...

We're #1 FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!

ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 to 6

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

OPEN LETTER TO THE CANDIDATE
for The MAYOR of CARMEL•BY•THE•SEA...

From "THE MAYOR OF MONTECANTINI, ITALY...
GIUSEPPI LUIGI GAMBINO

Bonjourno Mr. Mayor To Be...Pablo Enrique (PAUL BLAINE HENRIE)

Hey-a Piasano...an-na felow...artist-a!! My-a friend signori Duke of Doolittle...of Dodgeworke, was-a here in MONTECANTINI with-a the duchess...his-a wife GLADYS... He's-a tell-a-us artistas-a, sculptors-an-na writers about-a u want-a be-a mayor of-a Carmel-a by-a th-a-Sea, California, U-S-A! Congratulations to-a you! All-ah-us-in-a-MONTECANTINI, stick-a-together-to get-a what-a we want-a!...It's-a not-a so easy, some-a time...To get-a people to vote-a for U! Much-a less, LIKE-A U! I'll-a bet-a U...Like-a me...want-a the best-a for the people...So...this is-a why I'm-a write-a U! LISTEN-A CLOSE!...

Twenty years ago...Some-a slick-a talk-a guys come-a here to MONTECANTINI...An-na say..."We-a gonna build-a U-a big-a road...right-a over THE APPIAN WAY. An-na its-a gonna be wonderful for-a U! You won't-a have-a to wait to go...no stop-pa lights...no horns-a honk-a...an-na this-a make-a u life move-a faster!" We tell-a those-a guys...we lik-a The Appian Way...just-a the way she's-a NOW!...An-na we live-a here in-na MONTECANTINI for just-a that-a reason!...BUILD-A U ROAD...IN BARI...that's-a resort-a that-a NO one's-a goes to!!!SCOZA!

The picture I've-a sent-a u...is-sa all-a us...the artists...sculptors...writers...and poets toast-a the day, those-a guys...leave us alone; an-na go back-a to where...they came-a from...all-a cept..."TITO." He's a my 7th cousin on-na my dear-a departed wife's-a side-a the FAMILY! He's-a the one in-na the picture with-a the bottle of "VINO"...IN-NA THE TREE! Also,...He's-a not mix-a well-a with-a us...

So...Mr...Mayor to be...Don't feel-a bad. The Duke's-a wife, GLADYS, she's-s say to me..."Signori Gambini...You don't-a look-a like-a mayor...TO ME." I'm-a be polite-a an-a say..."nice-a lady;...you don't-a look-a like-a...Doolittle...who's-a Dodge-a-worke either...but...I'-m-a guess u do...since-a u meet-a so many people, in-na u travels...when-na...u...see...Mr. Mayor To Be...Signori Pablo Enrique...(PAUL BLAINE HENRIE) once again...Tell-a him...to...take-a those-a people...in-na Carmel by-a the Sea...by-a the ear...an-na show them-a pictures of Italy...for sure...PICTURE of PORTOFINO...an-na FLORENCE...they got-ta no cars-a there...AND if-a you got-ta...no cars...why-a u need-a big-ga road...to go-a faster...for so many...people? We got-ta lots trees-a like-a u! An-na trees are much-a better than-a cars...An-na busses...An-na trucks..."

Giuseppe Luigi Gambini

Well-la good-a bye for now.
We wish-a U Mr. Mayor to be Lots-a Luck...
U GON-NA NEED IT...

Giuseppi Luigi Gambini, Mayor of Montecantini,

P.S. Send-a please...A picture of Carmel-by-the-Sea...NOW, the WAY IT IS NOW... We feel-a if-a you don't get elected IT'S-A NOT GON-NA LOOK-A LIKE IT DOES-A NOW FOR LONG!
P.P.S. You don't-a look-a like a mayor Pablo, but-a then, neither do "I".

YOU DON'T HAVE TO LOOK LIKE A MAYOR TO BE ONE...
BUT...YOU HAVE TO BE THERE TO BE ONE!!!
"I'll be there, as MAYOR for YOU!!!"

VOTE APRIL 12, 1988, for the Office of Mayor

OF CARMEL•BY•THE•SEA, CALIFORNIA. THE CANDIDATE

PAUL BLAINE HENRIE

TAKE TEA WITH CANDIDATE IN PERSON.. April 3, 1988... IN THE TERRACE ROOM, THE PINE INN... 11AM to 5PM

ARTIST / PHOTOGRAPHER ★ REPUBLICAN ★ (408) 625-8601

PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Mayor's race heating up as backgrounds checked

Continued from page 3

ed, the rumors of low morale and dissension in his department started, Kempster said.

Kempster added that he wrote an article in which he interviewed state parks staff members and was unable to find any that felt 'their morale was low."

He said that there could have been some who felt that way, but he was unable to find them.

"From what I could tell, Anderson was doing a good job," Kempster said.

Kempster's recollection about the Rosellini admininstration's controversial political climate was supported by the former UPI Oregon area reporter Douglas Gripp, now a vice president and general manager for *The Los Angeles Times-Washington Post* news service.

Gripp, who said he knew Anderson on both a professional and social level and also knew him in Washington, D.C., stated that "there was a lot of hardball politicking when Rosellini was governor.

"That was the word we had — that he (Rosellini) was a very political guy," he said.

Gripp said that in Washington, D.C., Anderson was "very highly regared as far as I could tell."

Even non-supporters of Anderson in Oregon stated that Washington state's park and recreation department was in a highly volatile political situation.

The *Carmel Pine Cone* contacted Howard Martin and Ted McTeigh, both Washington state parks commissioners at the time of Anderson's resignation. Both commissioners were appointed by Rosellini to their former posts.

They denied any politics were involved but said they thought Anderson was doing a very fine job as state park director. But Anderson had gotten a much better job offer from the Department of the Interior in the Bureau of Land Management, they said.

"I thought he did a magnificent job," 82-year-old McTeigh said.

The *The Daily Herald* in Yakima, Wash. printed an editorial on Aug. 18, 1963 stating that, "(Park) Commissision Chairman James Hovis then (after the announcement of Anderson's resignation), issued a statement that Anderson would stay on two months while a replacement was being sought and added "we (the commissioners) have been familiar with Mr. Anderson's work and have nothing but praise for his professional ability and the departmental program."

The editorial then goes on to ask if the governor wants to make "better political use" of the parks director salary. It also asks, "Why the secrecy about this phase of the public's business from a commission that was once the stormiest and most politically torn in the Rosellini administration?"

Another article in the Eugene, Ore. *Eugene Register-Guard* Aug. 15, 1963 states, "So politics-ridden is Washington's state parks system that the governor just may be able to persuade the commission to give Anderson the sack. That would be bad — for Washington, which needs Anderson, far more than for Anderson, who can get a better job some other place.

"Washington's state parks system doesn't amount to much, compared with Oregon's and it never will until that state settles down to park business. And it can't do that until it cleans the politics and favoratism out of its department."

From the *Kitsap County Herald,* Aug. 22, 1963, an editorial states that after Anderson leaves "The chances are that the political appointees in his department will be able to relax again and resume counting the years until pension time. An even more likely probability is that Mr. Anderson's successor, whoever he is, will concentrate more on keeping his head down than on getting things done for Washington's state parks system.

"Clayton Anderson was the third parks director in less than a year at the time of his appointment. He managed to last just 19 months after being selected from a field of 51 applicants. His job, whoever is holding it, will be an interesting one to watch in future months."

Seniors program needs participants

CARMEL POLICE Department's "Seniors Helping Seniors" program has need for two types of seniors: those who would like to help and those who desire help.

According to Cathy Dampier, desk officer, there are seniors who are looking for some type of community involvement to donate their time and others who are lonely, "shut-ins," or are "at-risk" due to medical or physical reasons and desire contact with someone who cares wbout their welfare.

Under the program, senior volunteers call participants of the program by telephone from the Carmel Police Department. If for some reason the recipient doesn't answer the phone, the volunteer alerts the police dispatcher and a patrol unit is sent to check on the participant's welfare. To be effective, calls are made at about the same time every day, Dampier said, but the seniors aren't restricted to their homes. If they plan to be gone, they merely notify the police department in advance.

In addition to the daily phone calls, home visitations, tea parties, and luncheons are also scheduled to "further enhance and improve the quality of our contacts" with those who are shut-ins or at-risk, Dampier said.

Anyone interested in becoming a volunteer or a recipient of the "Seniors Helping Seniors" program is encouraged to call the Carmel Police Department at 624-6403.

SPRING & EASTER FLOWERS

Froemming's
distinctive floral designs

We carry an extensive collection of
Fine Silk Flowers, Plants and Trees
Fresh Flowers, too...

WE DELIVER • 372-2618

225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery

Thanks!

...For 10 wonderful years in Carmel!

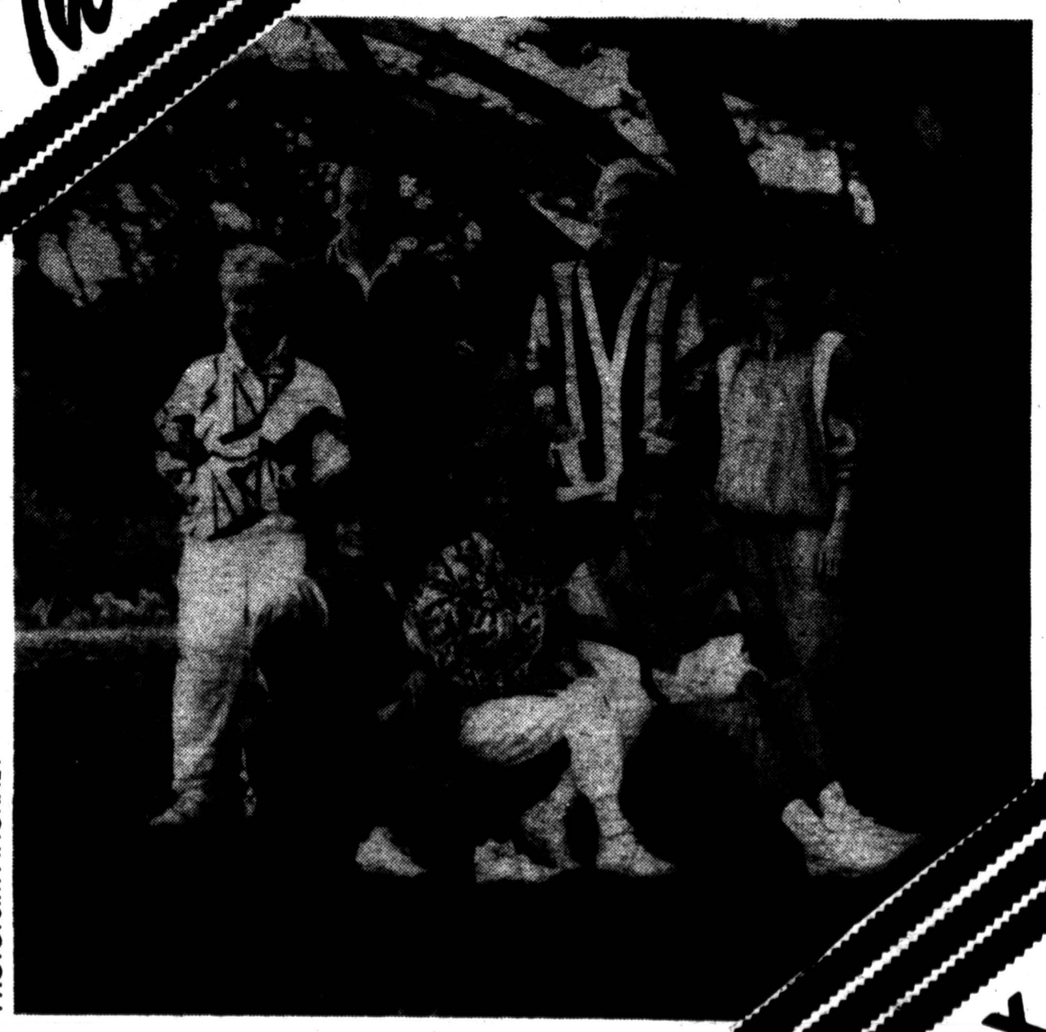


PHOTO: JIM PINCKNEY

Wes & Uta Stoddard
& the entire
Shoe Box
staff

THE SHOE BOX
SPECIALTY AND DESIGNER SPORTSHOP
Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-6813

Carmel Valley VILLAGE

In & Outdoor Shop

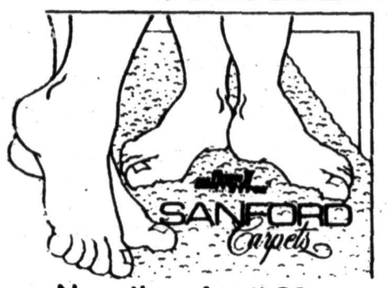
An Abundant Collection of
Extraordinary & Fine Gifts
From Around the World
For All Occassions

FRENCH COUNTRY • VICTORIAN
CHINA & CRYSTAL
CLOTHING & JEWELRY
ACCESSORIES & MORE

659-2832

OPEN EVERY DAY
On Carmel Valley Road

CARMEL VALLEY FLOORS



BAREFOOT BARGAINS
SAVE UP TO 20%
Anso IV Worry-Free
Sanford Carpets
Now thru April 29th

Lic. No. 442957 **FREE ESTIMATES BY APPT. 659-4517**
Carmel Valley Road at the Entrance to the Village

VALLEY OAKS TRAVEL

THE Travel Agency in The Village!

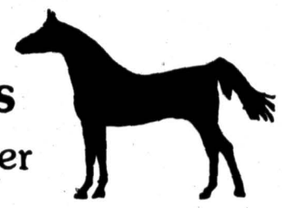
Holland America
"SAMPLER" CRUISE

3-Night Package
L.A. to Vancouver
Return Flight to L.A.
Optional Overnight
Stay in Vancouver

From $375 Per Person

(408) 659-3355
12 Delfino Place • Carmel Valley Village

HOMES
LAND • RANCHES
HORSE PROPERTIES



VIC COLTON-Broker

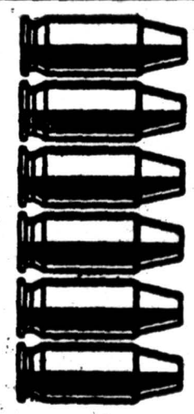
Sky Ranch Estates Elegant adobe home on 10 rolling acres...a panoramic view of the Cachagua Valley & the Santa Lucia Mts. A beautiful 16 min. drive, on good County roads to Carmel Valley Village gives time to compose the thoughts for the day & to relax at the day's end...a truly unique 2500 sq. ft. residence...thick adobe walls, floors of handsome Sautillo tile. 3 large bedrooms, each with its own patio...Skylights in every room, fireplaces in master bedroom & living room. For the Sun Lover — the property is paradise with plenty of room for pool & horses. **Offered at $335,000.**

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587
COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

Suds & Scissors

Professional All Breed
Dog & Cat Grooming

NOW RE-OPENED!
In Carmel Valley Village
Lynn Rodgers-Cat Groomer. Alicia Basset-Dog Groomer
BY APPOINTMENT MON.—SAT 8:00 TO 5:00 - 659-4190



del Valle GUNSMITHING

Sales & Supplies • Servicing
Specializing in Handguns

(408) 659-5033

59 Talbott Bldg., P.O. Box 1567
Carmel Valley, CA 93924

TALBOTT'S VILLAGE CENTER

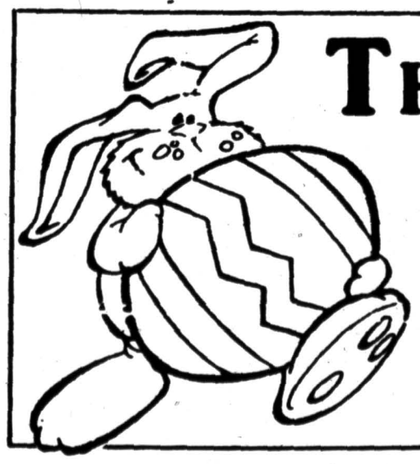
(The Robert Talbott Factory Outlet)
Open Tues.-Sat. 10-5 Sunday 12-5

TREMENDOUS SAVINGS ON
FINE FABRICS
Natural Fabrics, Silk, Wool,
Cashmere, Linen and Cotton
Savings from 50% on other fine Talbott products including men's shirts, four-in-hands, ascots and cummerbunds
(Subject to merchandise on hand)

From Hwy. 1, drive 11 miles east on Carmel Valley Rd. to "The Village," behind Wills Fargo Restaurant.

MC/Visa/Cash/Check Accepted
(408) 659-4540

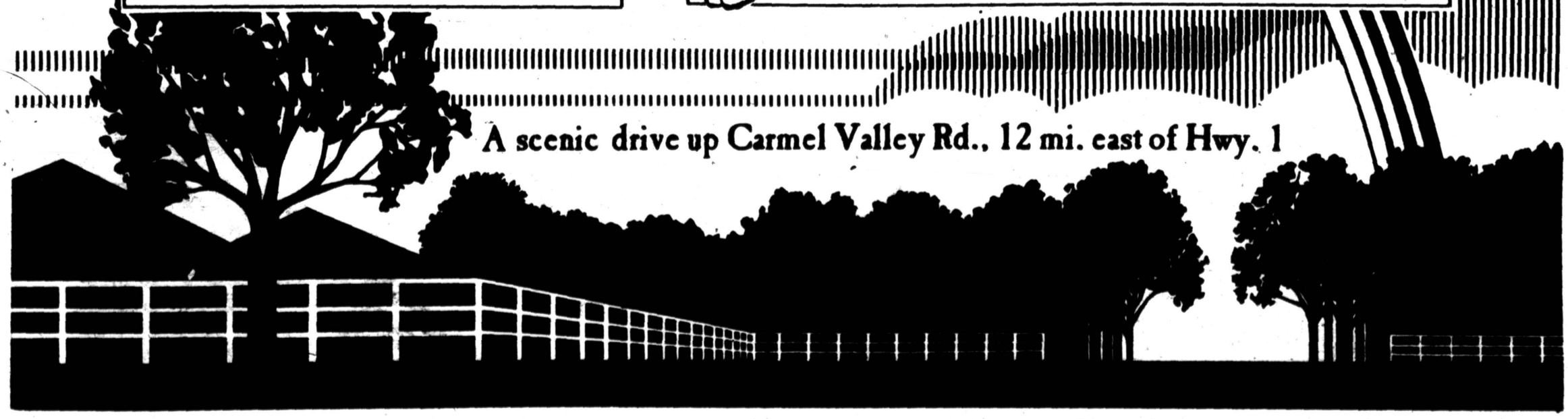
Happy Easter!



THE LAST CHANCE
for Easter Egg — stasy!

Featuring an outstanding array of...
BASKETS • SPRINGTIME GIFTS
FLOWERS • COLLECTOR BUNNIES
and, of course...CARDS!

In Carmel Valley Village
Across from White Oak Plaza
659-2760



REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
March 31, 1923

EDITORIAL: LOOK ON THE BRIGHT SIDE

We read of murders, the divorces and the suicides, and we think it over and feel that truly we have fallen upon hard lines. But we fail to remember that where one man or woman applies for a divorce there are ten thousand and more happy men and women married and living the lives of good, clean citizens. Wwhen we read that some poor fool has blown out his tired brains we must remember that there are millions of other men who contemplate no such thing. When we read of a murder now and then we must not forget that millions of peaceful citizens dwell upon the earth and it is because it is out of the ordinary that we read of those who do desperate things.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 1, 1938

HITLER'S AUSTRIAN MOVE SUBJECT OF TALK

Mrs. Willis G. White, chairman of the Current Events section of the Carmel Woman's Club, was the speaker at the March 23 meeting. So closely has she followed recent events in Austria that it was a pleasure to hear her review the situation.

Having visited the country, she has well in mind its geographic advantages and rich productiveness; she was graphic in presenting these features. In a word she left no question in anyone's mind as to the cleverness of Hitler's dramatic seizure of the state, which she termed a "marvelous stroke of diplomacy."

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 4, 1963

THE WRAP-UP

A civil defense and disaster plan of ambitious proportions was adopted by the City Council last night. The extensive program is mostly on paper, except for some signs on hand (not yet posted) marking disaster shelters which have been designated (but not yet stocked).

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
Mar. 30, 1978

WHEN FIRE STRIKES, CIVILIANS TURN FRONTLINE REGULARS

When a fire alarm sounds in the Carmel area, there are 150 men and women ready to answer the call.

Two-thirds of them are volunteer firefighters, either unpaid or given only a small stipend, yet ready around the clock to leave home or work to do what one local fire chief calls "the most dangerous job in America."

Of the five volunteer departments on the peninsula, four are in Carmel and Carmel Valley. They range from the Carmel Fire Department, which is older than the city itself, to the Mid-Valley Fire Department, organized just four years ago. The other local volunteer units are the Carmel Highlands and Carmel Valley Fire Departments.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Mar. 31, 1983

CV BUSINESSMEN PUSH STREET LIGHT DISTRICT

Carmel Valley businessmen say they have not given up their plans to erect street lights in the village despite a discouraging straw vote at a town hall meeting last week.

The straw vote — a show of hands after a two-hour informational meeting — indicated that villagers present would not mind the formation of an assessment district. But the villagers do not want to be assessed for the erection of street lights.

By a 40-to-15 vote, the crowd said it would rather form an assessment district to help pay for parks, recreation and Little League activities rather than the erection of 43 street lights.

Red Cross sponsors first aid classes

THE CARMEL Red Cross chapter will be sponsoring first aid classes starting in April.

Classes will be held 6-10 p.m. Monday and Wednesday, April 11 and 13; and 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, April 16 at the chapter house, Eighth and Dolores in Carmel.

Classes cover rescue breathing, choking ("Hug for Life"), broken bones, bleeding, poisoning and rescue and transfer to hospital.

The eight-hour classes are $15, certificate issued upon completion. Pre-registration is required.

For more information call 624-6921.

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

It's not a Going-Out-of-Business sale!
We're celebrating our
7TH ANNIVERSARY

ORIENTAL RUGS
30% TO 60% OFF

We offer you the finest quality rugs from around the world...all at the lowest prices!

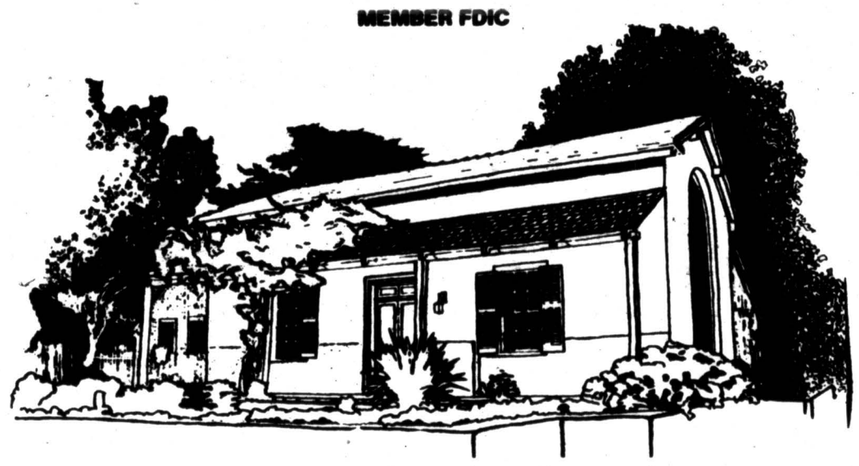
8x10 Super Chinese, Reg. $4200	SALE $1600
6x9 Super Chinese, Reg. $2250	SALE $950
7x10 Persian Kashan, Reg. $7500	SALE $3500
9x12 Indo Kerman, Reg. $7950	SALE $3500
9x12 Persian Isfhan, Reg. $11,500	SALE $4750
4x6 Afghan Silk & Wool, Reg. $3200	SALE $1700
6x9 Persian Kerman, Reg. $4500	SALE $1800
6'x10 Indo Tabriz, Reg. $3200	SALE $1450
4x6 Bukara Silk & Wool, Reg. $1450	SALE $595
2'x10 Karshan Runner, Reg. $1550	SALE $700

Oriental rugs expertly hand washed, repaired & appraised.
We sell rug pads. We buy or exchange your old rug.

CARAVAN TO MAZAR

The place to go for fine Oriental rugs
COURT OF THE FOUNTAIN
MISSION BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL
Next to Anton & Michel Restaurant
624-8788

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE
MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	APR
7.375%	1.5%	9.910%

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%
Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate
Index: 11th District Cost of Funds
Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months
Maximum Loan Amount: $168,700

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

Tom Verga, Manager

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Caltrans not budging on issue of freeway design

Continued from page 3

He added that traffic merging onto the freeway from Carmel Valley Road would not have sufficient time to stop, there would still be long lines of traffic travelling north on weekends, and there would be two or three times the number of accidents.

He said that federal regulations call for at least one mile to separate intersections on a freeway, and Rio Road and Carmel Valley Road are only about "1,500 feet" apart.

One resident suggested that the freeway stop at Carmel Valley Road, and that Caltrans abandon plans to reconstruct the Rio Road intersection altogether.

"In our judgment, we've thoroughly solved the problem at Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road," said Pollock, elaborating on the idea of stopping the freeway at Carmel Valley Road, during a telephone interview. "If we were told we had to terminate the freeway at Carmel Valley Road, I'd say 'Why build the freeway at all?'"

Again, Pollock cited safety reasons for Caltrans' decision.

"The accident rate at Rio Road and Highway 1 over the last six years has been 50 percent higher than that experienced at similar intersections statewide," he told the audience at last week's meeting.

During the telephone interview, Pollock said that Caltrans believes that the project already has the blessing of the majority of the community and that most of the people at least week's meeting had been sent invitations by Farr's office, and therefore had previously expressed opposition to parts of the engineering concept. With the final environmental impact statement expected to be released to the public sometime in May or June, Pollock said the project is still moving ahead, with construction slated to begin sometime around 1990.

"We feel that basically the state has made its recommendation and we're just waiting for federal approval," he said. "What I'm hoping will happen is it will be accepted. Then we'll sit down and make it attractive."

Pollock said he expects to open the public forum up for design ideas once the final plans are approved and will seek an additonal $1 million in state funding for landscaping.

"We would look for anything we could do to make it a sleeker, slenderer structure," he said, adding that Highway 220, near San Francisco, is landscaped in a fashion that fits with the terrain.

•

ALMOST ALL those involved in the discussions agree that delaying construction on the 33-year-old project is a hazardous proposition.

Caltrans' figures indicate that the two-lane road between Ocean Avenue and the Carmel River is one of the most congested roadways in the state.

"Traffic is going to become worse and worse," Farr told the audience. "We're not going to be able to solve this (traffic problems), we're just going to have to cope with it."

Agreeing with Farr was Strasser Kauffman, who addressed the audience as representative of the county.

"It is essential that we have a freeway," she said. "But it's also essential that the freeway fits into the landscaping we have here." She cautioned Caltrans against designing a large bridge across the Carmel River; it should keep in mind that the south side of the river should remain rural.

"The Coastal Commission would have trouble approving a massive bridge going across the river," she said.

It should be noted that during the meetings between Caltrans and Farr, changes have been made at Carpenter Street, through the canyon and Rio Road, where Caltrans has lowered the earth fill.

At Carpenter Street Caltrans has agreed to align the southbound off—ramp with the existing highway, provide a right-hand turn from the ramp to Carpenter Street, and to lower as much as possible the High Meadow structure.

Through the canyon Caltrans has reduced the cut and fill on the slopes, which would save about 5 acres of Monterey pine and reduce the impact on the wetlands.

GIFTS·STATIONERY
SPENCERS CARMEL

Announcing the opening of our new location in the Court of the Golden Bough

We look forward to offering you the same friendly service and fine quality products.....
On Ocean btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • 624-8507

SMITH & HOOK

COUPON
10% DISCOUNT
ON YOUR NEXT SMITH & HOOK PURCHASE
With this coupon or mention this ad.

Visit Our TASTING ROOM ...Sample Our Cabernets!

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

THE CROSSROADS
At Steinbeck Court 625-6480
OPEN DAILY Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5

SUGAR UND SPICE

012 benetton

UNITED COLORS OF benetton

AT CARMEL PLAZA • (405) 625-6969

Carmel Plaza

FEATURING ITALIAN KNITS AND SPORTSWEAR FOR MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN

To protect & serve Carmel for our future... Paul Laub plans to:

1. Provide the atmosphere for the return of local-oriented business
2. Maintain a high quality commercial district
3. Solve the parking problem

NOT VAGUE PROMISES (see details on opposite page)

PAUL LAUB PLEDGES:

- Push hard for underpasses instead of overpasses at Carpenter and at the mouth of the valley to alleviate current and future traffic congestion and maintain the natural beauty.
- Oppose Toxic waste dumping off our coast
- Relocated underground utilities in residential areas
- Provide additional handicapped-only parking spaces downtown
- Provide a supervised Carmel River State Beach Park Youth Recreation Area as an alternative to the Scenic Drive hangout. Volleyball and basketball nets can be installed. Supervision, so that it doesn't become a nuisance, can come from young people through the Recreation Department. Young people WILL congregation. They need a place at the beach. It is OUR DUTY to provide a suitable one for them.
- Rid the parks of drug trafficking by increasing undercover law enforcement efforts. Our children are being poisoned.
- Hire youths to clean up the beaches — after school, weekends, holidays.
- Simplify government red tape to provide immediate approvals by using pre-approved design styles of commonly-used items such as signs, fences and walkways. The idea is to help people get what they are entitled to in the fastest and easiest way.
- Buy up open space and other properties to DE-develop Carmel and increase the forest feel of our village. Land is becoming more valuable and this is a positive environmental as well as economic action.
- Design a 20-year program that will harmonize the needs of The Village with the effects of the foreseeable population growth in our area. There could well be a giant megalopolis from San Francisco to Salinas. All of those people will love to come to our beaches. He who fails to prepare prepares to fail.
- Insure fair and equal treatment for all citizens, regardless of political pursuasion.
- Promote a cooperative spirit in The Village through "old fashioned barn-raising days" — community projects followed by a Village picnic. Civic improvement can be great fun for its participants.
- Create a Mediation Board to resolve citizen-government disputes rather than lawsuits
- Obtain and retain the best possible police and safety personnel by providing the "CHP" retirement plan. They put their life on the line for us and deserve the best our high quality Village can offer.
- Provide a health plan for volunteer firefighters, who save our village hundreds of thousands of dollars each year as well as property and lives.

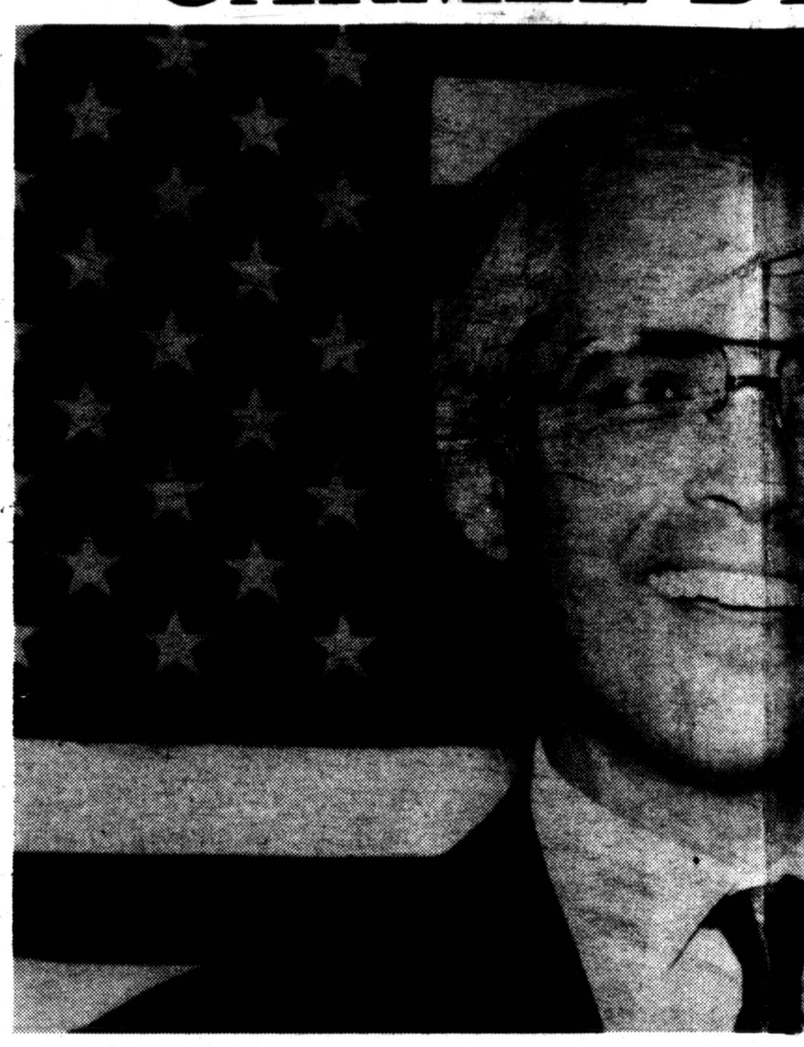
***PLEASE NOTE:** Our Village is very small numerically in the greater Peninsula scheme of things. Clint could do many things for us because of his power. Paul Laub is the only candidate with actual plans and skills to succeed. We need a powerful leader who can provide the necessary leverage.*

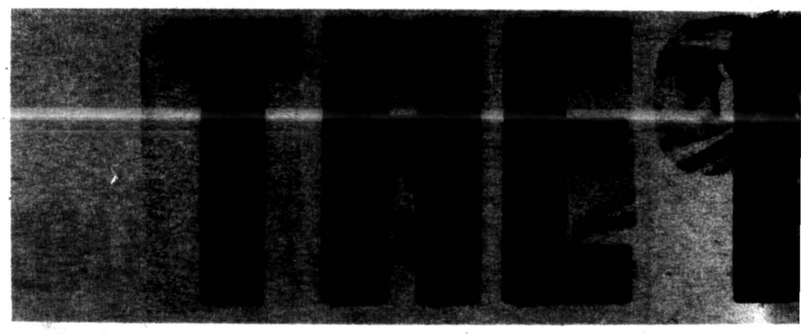
Paid Political Ad

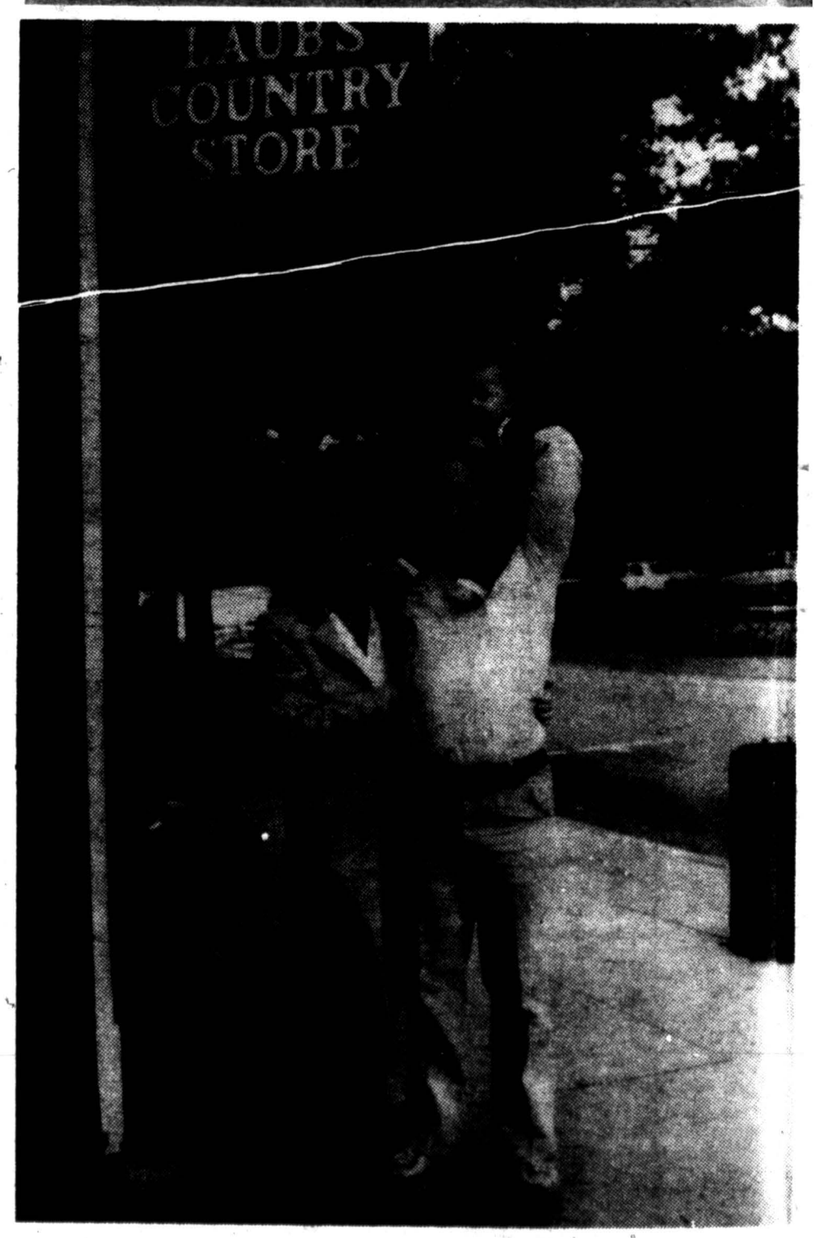
Paul

FOR M

CARMEL-BY



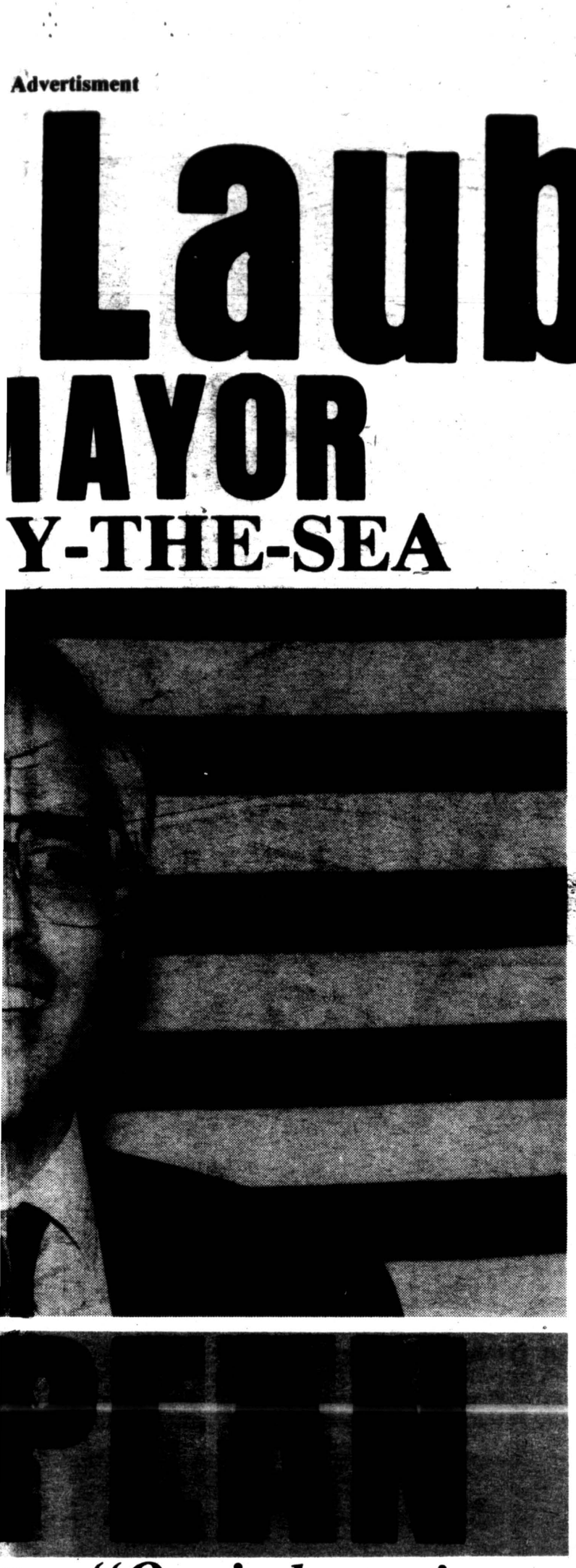




Please Vote Paul Laub — Candidate for All the P

Advertisment

Laub
MAYOR
Y-THE-SEA



"Our industry is tourism. The people are going to keep coming. We can control their effects as well as use their willing money to buy the things & conditions we desire & need."

VISION
+ACTION
=OUR SUCCESS

The goals of this plan are threefold:

1. To bring back resident-oriented business
2. To eliminate the pollution of overcrowded streets
3. To keep high quality businesses in Carmel-by-the-Sea

- Construct an underground parking structure at Sunset Center with beautiful park on top.

- Make arrangements to use four satellite centers for parking:
  1) Hodges Property (behind Carmel Mission)
  2) Rio Road Caltrans Property
  3) Carmel High School property in summer and holidays.
  4) Underneath the Handley property with park on top.

- (1) Through (3) Satellite parking could be $5.00 per day, which includes unlimited free shuttle transportation to and from the Center of Carmel.

- Class "A" sticker: Standard current resident sticker. Residential areas adjacent to commercial areas: Parked vehicles must have class "A" or "B" permit or guest card obtained upon resident's request.

- Class "B" sticker: Residents of areas immediately adjacent to Carmel Village (we need these local residents to provide an economic base large enough to enable our local-oriented businesses to flourish). From Carmel Hill to the Highlands, including Pebble Beach, pay a higher ($60) fee for six month sticker — 33¢ per day, good for double the posted time.

- Class "C" sticker: May park at Sunset Center or underground Handley property all day. Employees of Carmel Businesses pay $1.00 per day. Employers may pay this for each employee and obtain a tax credit.

- Well-heeled tourists may park downtown all day fora $20 day use sticker.

Stickers will be available at a drive-through kiosk such as seen at Point Lobos. This kiosk may be at the Handley property or other convenient location.

- Overtime or improper parking fees could be in the nature of $35.

Our industry is tourism. The people are going to keep coming. We can control the effects as well as use their willing money to buy the things and conditions we desire and need.

NOTE: *This also prepares for the tremendous crush of traffic after Fr. Serra is sainted and Clint's Mission Ranch is "Discovered." The official position of the Catholic Church will be that miracles are caused by Fr. Serra's intervention. The mission may very likely become like Lourdes where many go to pray for miracles. The crush will be tremendous Parking at the Hodges property will be a must.*

eople — Not Just for the Special Interest Groups

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Jewel of a setting

THE SITE of the Second Annual Les Toques Blanches dinner was The Ridge Restaurant nestled on a hill overlooking the beautiful Carmel Valley. What a jewel of a setting!

When you are given Paul Masson Centennial Cuve Sparkling Wine and realize that Petite Brioche au Caviar and Smoked Salmon are there for starters, you know that the LTB is fulfilling its purpose ("the pursuit of the best"), and that you are in for a feast fit for a king and a queen. And we were.

Although the Monterey LTB Chapter is young, president **Remo d'Agliano** (Raffaello's, Carmel), said it has grown to around 30 active members with 11 affiliate and associate members. **Steve Geving**, chair of LTB, Los Angeles, brought wishes from his chapter, from Palm Springs and from London. With the assistance of **Bert Cutino**, chairman of the Monterey chapter, Mr. Geving conducted a brief ceremony inducting two new members — **Michael Clark** (Michael's Catering), and **Jean Yves Duperret** (La Nouvelle Patisserie, San Francisco).

Then came the real purpose of the evening — dining on the superb cuisine prepared by **Daniel Barduzzi**, chef/owner of The Ridge. We don't like to be cruel, but we list the menu just to let you know what you missed if you weren't there. It read like this...

Wild Duck Ballotine "Fourree au Foie Gras" with Red Currant Berries Sauce (luscious); Clear Potage of Carmel Crayfish; Pave of Halibut with Creamy Julienne of Spring Vegetables (perfection); Pear Liqueur Sorbet and Cabernet Sauvignon Granite; Baron d'Agneu Farci a La Provencale, Tartine d'Ail Doux, Pommes Gaufrette, Farandole de Legumes; Salade Mikado, St. Andre and Stilton Cheese; Croque en Bouche au Trois Parfums (irresistable).

Master Sommelier Fred Dame explained the wines so we were confident that each course was complemented by the perfect selection — Monterey Vineyard Petite Fume and MV Chardonnay Limited Release (both 1986), and MV Cabernet Sauvignon Limited Release 1985.

Mr. Barduzzi came out at the end of the evening and accepted the complete approval of all 52 guests. He presented his assistants and the efficient staff that served.

This was our first visit to The Ridge at Robles Del Rio Lodge but it certainly won't be our last.

•

THE MONTEREY Wine Festival had a full and exciting day on Tuesday, the day before it closed. The "Go for the Gold" luncheon at Doubletree Inn featured the 1988 U.S. Culinary team which will compete in Frankfurt, Germany in October. The delectable lunch (for 660) is a good indication that they may come away from the "culinary Olympics" (as they are often called), with lots of gold.

From the team were captain **Thomas Catherall** (Atlanta), **Carolyn Claycomb** (Columbus, Ohio), **Chris Northmore** (Boston), **Rudolph Spekamp** (Finksburg, Md.), **Michael Russell** (Ann Arbor, Mich.), assisted by **Don Woods** (Doubletree executive chef), his staff, **Robert Brown** (Doubletree food & beverage director), and other local chefs.

Slides of dishes were shown on two screens as the luncheon was announced. Mr. Catherall came out two months ago to make up a menu from Monterey food supplies. The sausage was prepared from Carmel Valley wild boar, artichokes (this is the capital, isn't it?), bay seafood, veggies and fruit.

Michael J. Grisanti (president of National Restaurant Association — the sponsor) presented awards to the culinary team and to local chefs who assisted with the "Go for the Gold" lunch.

Bert Cutino (co-owner, Sardine Factory), thanked his luncheon committee — **Christine Barrett** (manager, La Playa Hotel), **Bob Negri** (past president, MP Hotel and Restaurant Association), and **Don Ferch** (president, MP Chefs Association).

After about two deep breaths, the Big Bottle Wine Auction (only one in the country) began with auctioneer **Fritz Hatten** of Christie's at the selling block. **Dr. Richard Peterson** announced that the **Andre Tchelistcheff** Scholarship Fund (from the sale) goes to a UC Davis student for enological and viticultural studies.

•

THE FINAL evening of the MWF ended with a grand champagne reception and dinner in the Sardine Factory. **Barry Larvin**, the British Court of Master Sommeliers, presented awards. Tension was felt in the air as the five top finalists waited to find out if they will be able to add M.S. after their names.

Sixteen had accepted the challenge of the exam and only five made it to the awards ceremony. They had just completed three days of study and grueling tests given in three parts: practical restaurant service and salesmanship; the knowledge of the sommelier; and tasting.

We are told by **Mary Ross** (95th Restaurant, Chicago), who passed the first section with high honors, but not the other two parts, that "the tasting test gets tougher every year because so many new wines are added each year."

Continued on page 23

ALL MEMBERS of Les Toques Blanches: Bert Cutino, Gernot Leitzinger, Steve Geving, Remo d'Aliano, Steve Pagano, Marc Vedrines, and Heinz Fanderl.

REMO d'ALIANO (right), president of Les Toque Blanches, listened as new members Jean Yves Duperret and Michael Clark are inducted into the Monterey chapter.

FRED DAME (and his winning smile) addressing the representatives of the British Court of Master Sommeliers and Monterey Wine Festival attendees at awards ceremony at the Sardine Factory.

MEMBERS OF the U.S. Culinary Olympic Team: Christ Northmore, Thomas Catherall, Rudy Speckamp, Carolyn A. Claycomb, and Michael Russell (left to right), with Don Ferch, president of the Monterey Peninsula Chefs Association and Bert Cutino, Sardine Factory co-owner, at California Wine Festival opening party. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

TED BALESTRERI (right), last year's National Restaurant Association president, presented a plaque to 1988 president, Michael Grisanti.

EVAN GOLDSTEIN and Madeline Triffon, both Master Sommeliers, joined a member of the British Court of Master Sommeliers at Sardine Factory.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 22

Examination certificates were awarded to **Mary Ross**, **Chuck Furuya** (Hawaii), **Robert T. Kabel** (St. Louis), **Lawrence N. Stone** (Seattle), and **Bruno Bonnet**. However, standing alone for the cherished honor was **Larry Stone** (Four Seasons Olympic Hotel), as he received his ribbon and medal as Master Sommelier. The shy, scholarly man was the only one (of 16) to pass all three sections with high honors.

Larry Stone was not the only M.S. at this event. Our own **Frederick L. Dame** (a M.S. for some years) was there along with the only lady M.S. in the U.S., **Madeline Triffon** (Detroit), **Evan Goldstein** (Square One Restaurant, San Fran), the youngest person (at age 26) to pass the rigorous exam and several from the British M.S. Court. **Antony Taylor** (of the famed 21 Club, the Big Apple), left sick at heart. This was his second try, but there is still hope. The exam may be taken three times, so he has one more shot at it.

The exciting, tension-filled ceremony was followed by an elegant and relaxing dinner given in both the Conservatory and the Wine Cellar. A dinner that only the Sardine Factory could set forth with all the appropriate wines for such dishes as grilled breast of pheasant (under glass), Lingonberry sorbet in individual ice swan carvings with light glowing inside. That's dining in grand style.

Chefs came out after the Manage de Patisserie for a well-deserved round of applause. Executive chef **Dan Catanio**, Sous Chef **Lon Malous** and pastry chef **Patric Bouard**. **Craig** had kept guests entertained and informed about the music, food and wine. Owners Cutino and **Ted Balestreri** circulated to extend their special brand of gracious hospitality to each and every guest.

We are fortunate that the NRA has chosen Monterey for the festival for California wines and changing the name from the *California* to the *Monterey* Wine Festival is a plus for this magic area.

MWF Vintage '88 was a good year and we look forward to Vintge '89.

•

AS LONG as we have dining on the mind, here's a reminder that the Masters of Food & Wine is coming up in mid-April, 13th-18th at Highlands Inn. It is the only U.S. event of its kind — bringing international chefs and vintners to join those of the USA. Experts will come from Austria, France and Germany, with one chef returning for this second Annual Masters who just received a three-star Michelin rating.

Caviar connoisseur **Christian Petrosian** will guide you through the best of caviar, smoked sturgeon, salmon and pate de foie gras; **Jeremiah Tower** and **Robert Mondavi** will conduct a cooking lesson and wine talk together. There will be several tours (one to a farm of herbs and edible flowers), wine tastings, seminars, lunches and dinners.

There is one package price or you may buy tickets for separate events. Some are selling out fast. Contact the Highlands Inn.

•

HARDLY A week goes by that we are not reminded that the Mozart in Monterey Festival is coming up in June. Friday, April 1 there's another "Vintage Mozart" (wine tasting) at the Monterey Sheraton at 5:30 and last Friday — the big splash "Rock Us Amadeus" at the same location.

As guests arrived they were greeted by the champagne music of Carmel pianist **Jenny Alexander** (RLS sophomore), and sipped aperatifs until they went into the ballroom where tables were set up for the "Rock Us Show." The entertainment opened with the DiFranco Dancers daintily posing ever-so-long in tableaux while gently flapping white fans — due to technical difficulties with the music. It gave the viewers a chance to observe the white wigs, silver necklaces, which were larger than the white bras and briefs they wore, with white/silver stiletto heels and hoops, sans skirts — just flowers, toulle and ribbons. **Frank Quilantang** himself, also in white with glitter.

The technical difficulties were explained by emcee, KBOQ's (KBACH for the evening anyway) **David Wittrock**, and the show went on to the delight of all.

Saks Fifth's **Yvonne McBride** and Elizabeth Modeling's **Renee Rolfs** presented a fast-paced show of activewear and evening attire. And, after all, in this climate what else does a body need except garb for golf and tennis for these glorious sunny days and glitter-and-glow rags by night for all those wonderful parties, balls, etc.?

Continued on page 24

SAL RAPPA (left, a member of Les Toques Blanches), and Chris Sprecher of the Hyatt Regency, brought their wives to the group's annual dinner at the Ridge Restaurant.

FIVE OF the 16 who received certificates of award for the Master Sommelier exam (left to right): Mary Ross, Chuck Furuya, Robert Kabel, Lawrence Stone, and Bruno Bonnet. Only Mr. Stone received the MS honor that night. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

MICHAEL E. Hurst, chairman of the Monterey Wine Festival, received a gift from Monterey Mayor Dan Albert at the awards ceremony.

LAWRENCE STONE, who just received the Master Sommelier title, was congratulated by Bert Cutino, co-owner of the Sardine Factory.

SANDOR SALGO (right), musical conductor of the Carmel Bach Festival, joined Nana Faridany (festival staff), Davis Factor (vice president of the board), and Anne Fratessa Scoville at the preview party. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

ANNE MCFARLANE, Frances Gaver, Mary Kay and Don Higgins attended the Carmel Bach Festival preview party at the Carmel Art Association Galleries.

MAESTRO SANDOR Salgo greeted Bach Festival supporters Mr. and Mrs. Robert Graham, Mary Ford and Hugh Hannon, second vice president of the festival board.

HARRY AND Katy Curry (left), who supplied the food for the Bach Spring Salon, with their staff: Barbara Von Hagen, Darlene Duff and Nelya Maryakhen.

Melissa Of Carmel
Face • Form • Fragrance
Pantiles Court • Dolores Street
{Between 5th & 6th Avenues}
Carmel-By-The-Sea
Image Consultant
T R S
R Thermic Reduction System
S
P G P
G Personal Grooming Program
P
Thermic Aroma Creme *(protects)*
Thermic Cellulite Gel *(tightens)*
Thermic Phytosol *(strengthens)*
Vita Aktiv Ampules *(regenerates)*
Only Personal Appointments: 62-IMAGE

LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS
"Orchids are our specialty"
Start shopping NOW for
EASTER Decorations and Gifts!
OCEAN AVE · DOLORES · LINCOLN · 7TH AVE
Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • 624-7700

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 23

After the show the Sheraton (co-sponsor with KBOQ), had placed a mouth-watering array of desserts among floral arrangements along with a table of coffee. Recharged, the 140 guests danced till the witching hour to music by the Mike Marotta Jr. Band. Co-chairs **Bella Lofaso** and **Margaret deGalffy** and president **Marion Martine** were pleased with the fund-raising evening of fun.

•

ALTHOUGH THE Carmel Bach Festival isn't until summer, sporadic events during the winter months have reminded us that the 51st season is coming soon. This past weekend we had two events Bach-to-Bach, so to speak. The Galleries of the Carmel Art Association was the setting for a Preview Party of the 1988 season.

Greeting Bach supporters were Maestro and Mrs. **Sandor Salgo**, festival president **Anne Fratessa Scoville**, v.p. **Davis Factor, Jr.**, **Mary Kay Higgins**, secretary and **Roberta Bialek**, treasurer, all from Carmel.

The largest gallery was set up for the preview session given by the Maestro. In the other galleries Mr. and Mrs. **Russell Tripp** and Dr. **Gene England** (in dashing F. Scott Fitzgerald attire), set up tables of wine and food for Bach buffs. Sponsors for festival musical chairs are welcome. Take your pick, $250 to $2,000.

•

SUNDAY AFTERNOON a group known as the **Carmel Bach Associates** held a "Spring Salon," presenting the New York baritone **William Parker** in concert in The Church In The Forest. Mr. Parker has sung major roles for the country's regional opera companies and has been soloist with the symphony orchestras of San Francisco, Pittsburgh, Toronto and San Jose as well as giving recitals in Canada, London, Amsterdam, Vienna, West Germany, Paris and Lisbon. His accompanist was pianist and harpsichordist **William Armstrong** who has an extensive background as a soloist.

A champagne and hors d'oeuvres buffet by Carmel's Katy Curry awaited in Douglas Hall.

•

Continued on page 26

MR. AND Mrs. Peter Newman were chairpersons of the Spring Salon for the Bach Associates, Gail Factor is president of the group and William Parker was soloist, all at RLS' Church in the Forest.

SHIRLEY LOOMIS, Patrick Franklin, and Priscilla Salgo, all smiles after the Spring Salon concert.

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17
IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5 625-1164

Make a contribution to life after death.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

It's Spring 1988

at

Knuffels

The shop for children

a collection of treasures

impressionist colors, soft petal collars, fine details
crisp whites • linen & lace
stripes, checks & dots

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL
(Near the Windmill)
Highway One & Carmel Valley Road
625-2216

Hurry! We've got Stuffed Bunnies

Baskets & Grass for Easter Giving

Cards & Gifts

Fresh Easter Chocolates & Candies

Colorful Dinnerware & Kitchen Linens for Spring

Happy Easter from all of us!

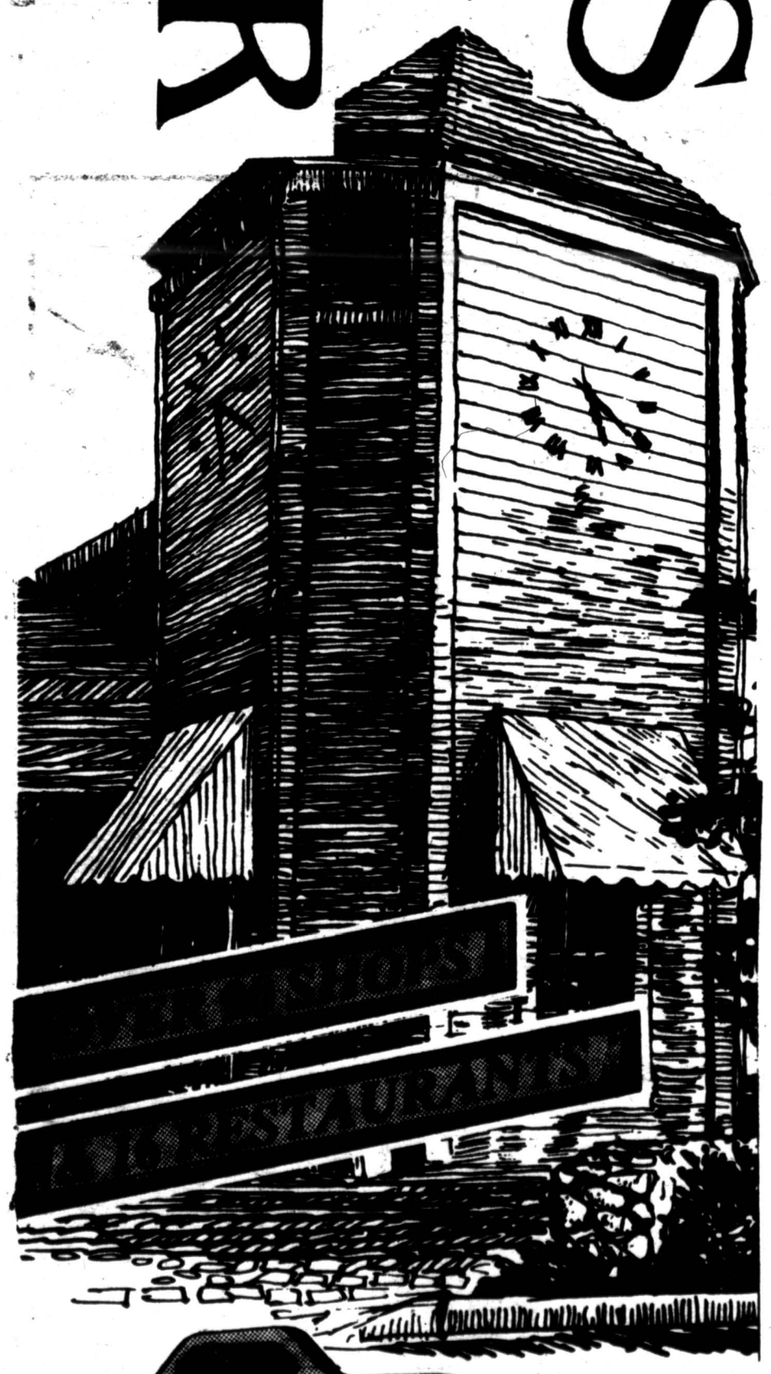
SURF'n SAND

"Carmel's More-than-Just a Drugstore"

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER



Carmel, California

HIGHWAY 1 & RIO RD., CARMEL
FREE PARKING
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. Noon-5

Accents
WOMANS ACCESSORIES

AN INEXPENSIVE WAY TO CREATE A NEW OUTFIT...

Let us help you make the most of what you already have with coordinate earrings, necklaces, scarves, purses & belts to match.

206 CROSSROADS BLVD.
CARMEL
(408) 624-0496

Chutneys
gourmet cafe

"CLOSED EASTER"

We're Bigger Now!
NOW OFFERING SEAFOOD & DAILY SEAFOOD SPECIALS

For Lunch:
Beef & Chicken Burgers — Fresh Salad — Quiche — Innovative Sandwiches — 13 Pasta dishes also available

For Dinner:
Beef — Chicken — Vegetarian — Seafood — Pasta

"If you're into eating great food... Chutney's is the place!"

Serving continuously 11:00 a.m.-10:00 p.m. Mon.-Sat.; 11:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. Sunday

230 CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE
HWY. 1 & RIO ROAD, CARMEL
RES. 624-4785

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

RODIER
Paris Fashions

- Elegant
- Colorful
- Easy to Wear
- Stylish
- For the Active Woman

RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS

237 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-6881

Ponte

NATURAL FIBER CLOTHING

108 CROSSROADS
624-3001

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

A Unique Gift Shop

Featuring fine quality hand-painted folk art.

Quail Corner

227 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, CA 93923
624-4689

MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES

NOW OPEN: **MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES 2ND STORE** IN THE CROSSROADS
(NEXT TO MANDERINE REST.)
FEATURING ANTIQUE FURNITURE

ALSO EXPANDED SELECTION OF IMPORTED JEWELRY.
119 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel • (408) 625-6659

An Adventure for the Spirited...
in a relaxed shopping atmosphere.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 24

THE MUSEUM of Art closed its month-long celebration of food, wine and art by offering a tour of designer kitchens in Pebble. While on the way to the kitchens, ticket holders caught glimpses of marble entrances and stairs, bronze dogs, wooden elephants and antlers as table bases, lots of California white furniture (for those into purity and what's popular), peeks at guests houses the size of most family homes, and stunning gardens.

One former owner, Mrs. **Thomas Reiser**, designed not only an attractive kitchen (the bronze—colored tiles were gorgeous), but a practical one as well including glass-backed double range and a hidden microwave on pull-out base.

Another owner has a wine cellar off the dining area about the size of two spacious bathrooms. Temperature controlled for the precious bottles neatly stored floor to ceiling. Impressive.

All six kitchens were open *sans* food. However, Hayward Lumber Co. invited the trekkers to a stop by for refreshments and view their design center. Hayward was a sponsor along with the Pebble Beach Co., Dores and Charles Ford Co.

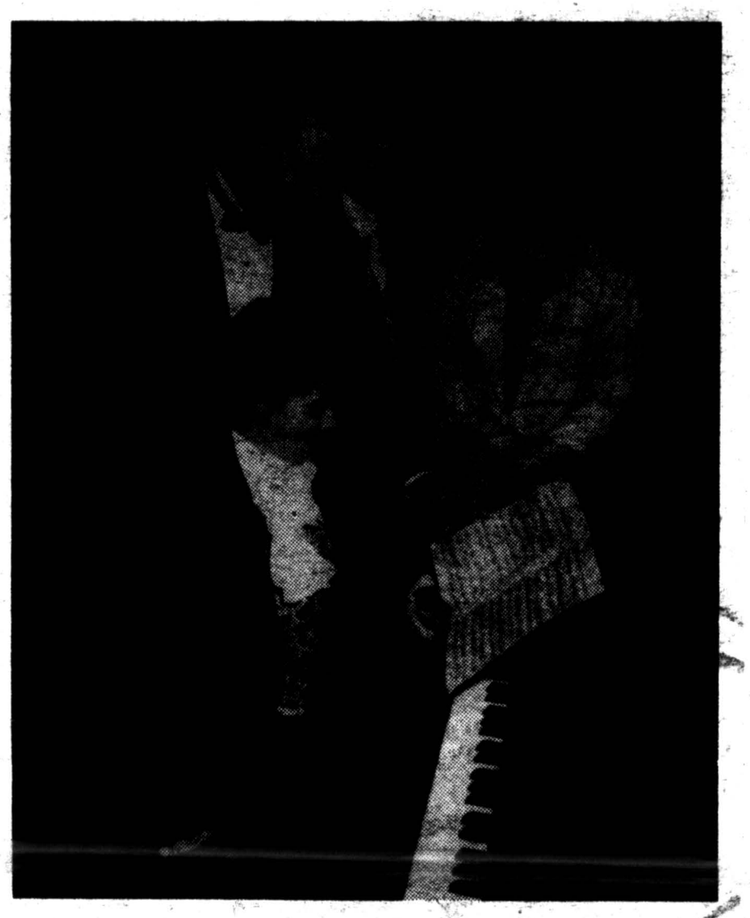
Mrs. **Dirk van der Burch** and Mrs. **C. E. Spangenberg** arranged the event and Mrs. **Richard Lord** and Mrs. **George Rial** head the hostess committee. A "thank-you" party was given at La Mirada the following afternoon.

•

ENTRE NOUS...**Jimmy** and **Gloria Stewart**, who have been to East Africa many times and have traveled widely, saw their first Monarch butterfly during their first visit to the aquarium. While they were out on one of the decks, **Jeanne Cremer** of Pebble felt something in her hair and put her hand up to dislodge whatever it was and discovered a beautiful Pacific Grove Monarch happily resting on her hand. The Stewarts were fascinated and have requested copies of photos that Jeanne's friend made at the time...The Monterey County Film Commission is now fully organized and has elected officers. The 16-member commission is headed by **David J. McIntyre**, chairman, **Sam Harrison**, vice-chairman and **Al Sammut**, treasurer. David, of Carmel, owns a marketing/communications management and PR firm and has worked with local television stations and film crews on commercials and industrial projects. Sam owns SamFilm in Monterey and has produced, directed and written films for NBC and PBS networks, the Disney Channel. Al brings business experience. All members were appointed by the five county supervisors...American Cancer Society kicks off its second annual Smart Women Project on April 8th with a

Continued on page 27

ISABEL CROSSEN of Bach Festival Associates spoke to David and Sharon Haddock after the Spring Salon.



CARMEL PIANIST Jenny Alexander, who played for the Rock Us Amadeus reception, shows her music to Maestro and Mrs. Oleg Kovalenko and Marion Martine.

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!
Franchise Available

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

5¢ COPIES 8½x11

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

THE CROSSROADS CARMEL
625-2800
M-F 9 to 6; Sat. 10 to 6

PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Avenue
372-4849
M-F 8 to 6; Sat. 10 to 5

PASS ALONG AN HEIRLOOM MORE VALUABLE THAN GOLD.

LIFE.
When you make a bequest to the American Heart Association, you're passing along a precious legacy. The gift of life. That's because your contribution supports research that could save your descendants from America's number one killer.

To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

This space provided as a public service.

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

Neptune Society
San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service · Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

No Salesman
Will Call

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

Call us... for all types of MORTGAGE LOANS
647-8225

SINGLE FAMILY - quick qualifying on fixed & adjustable loans, excellent rates.
PRIVATE MONEY LOANS - quick, easy qualifying & fair rates.
SMALL COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS - a variety of rates & terms.

Nelson, Spaulding Mercurio & Brown
A MORTGAGE COMPANY

Call Don Nelson

464 PACIFIC ST. • MONTEREY
647-8225
DOLORES & 7TH • CARMEL
624-1866

Continued from page 26

luncheon at the Monterey Beach Hotel at 11:30. RSVP today for the lunch at $10 each. Last year they provided low-cost mammograms to 345 women and they hoop to reach 500 this year. Between April 25 and May 5 smart women may call (408)298-0112 for info about how to obtain a safe $50 mammogram. So important...Helping Santa Catalina students understand more about the arts were noted Baroque musician **Laurette Goldberg**, who helped with interpreting the music of Bach; photographer **Ted Orland** said that photography is "wide open" to women as a carer while demonstrating hand-coloring a photo; Carmel artist **Jean Wilsdon Brenner** explained her techniques of sculptural painting; and composer **Richard Karpen** showed how to create sounds and experiment with musical composition using a Macintosh computer and Yamaha digital synthesizer...April is the month the green returns to the lawns and the IRS. Happy returns.

CALENDAR CHECK

April 2: Hookers Ball, Carmel Mission Ranch Barn, 6:30-11. Benefits FOCUS. $35 tickets at Neilsens.

April 4: History of Quilts by Miriam Layton; you bring old-fashioned quilts for others to enjoy, Carmel Woman's Club, 2 p.m. Tea follows.

April 5: Julius Baker/Norma Jean Hodges Benefit Concert, 8 p.m., Sunset Center, $12. Benefits The Carmel Music Society.

April 5: Republic Women's Club Party in Pebble Beach, 2-4 p.m.

April 7: MP Volunteer Services Luncheon/Fashion Show, home of Mrs. Robert Surtees, Carmel. Call 624-3057.

INGE LINDBERG and Neale Johnson spoke with David Wittrock and his wife Peg at the Rock Us Amadeus evening at Monterey Sheraton.

EVELYN LEE, her husband Bill, owners of KBOQ-FM, with Bella Lofaso and Margaret de Galffy, co-chairpersons of the Rock Us Amadeus fund-raiser.

CARMEL MODEL Susan Henderson showed off Saks Fifth Avenue activewear at the Mozart Festival fund-raiser at Monterey Sheraton.

DEL MONTE
SHOPPING CENTER
The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula
HWY 1 & MUNRAS AVE. MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE
MUNRAS
MONTEREY
CARMEL
HIGHWAY 1
DEL MONTE CENTER
SEASIDE
MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS
Parking for 3000 cars
OPEN 7 DAYS
Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5
Miyuki Sushi
The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula
$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet
With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)
Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet
Regular Menu Also Available • Exp. 4-30-88
OPEN DAILY: M-F Lunch 11-3 • Dinner from 5 P.M.
Sat.-Sun. Lunch Noon to 3 P.M.
Not valid w/other coupons. MC, Visa accepted
(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411
DEL MONTE Pastry Shop
For Easter...
Chocolate Eggs
Easter Bread
Strawberry Cakes
Easter Nest
Cup Cakes
Decorated Cookies
NOW... Hot Cross Buns
PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's
Bring in this coupon for...
25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to fill the empty spaces in your life.
DECK THE WALLS
America's Custom Framer
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589
NAME:
ADDRESS:
Puppy Love
The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!
IN STOCK: Lhasa Apsos, Chow Chows, Boston Terriers, more on the way!
• Complete Line of Pet Supplies
• Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef Fish and Invertebraes
• Extensive Selection of Hard-to-Find Freshwater Fish
• Discount Prices on Cages and Aquariums
Open 7 Days
372-0121
Del Monte PETS
Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637
...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

DAR speaker

CHUCK BANCROFT, a Point Lobos park ranger, spoke to a recent meeting of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Commodore Sloat Chapter. He was joined by Ruth Jones, chapter second vice regent and California State Society DAR registrar.

PINE WHISPERS

CARMEL REPUBLICAN WOMEN'S CLUB TEA APRIL 5

The Carmel Republican Women's Club will host their annual Membership Tea from 2 to 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 5, at the home of the O.W. Irwins in Pebble Beach. Members are urged to attend and bring a prospective member. The club will also welcome anyone who is interested in joining or in registering to vote. Registrars will be in attendance.

For reservations, please call Mrs. Roy Gilbeau, 170 Mal Paso Road or Mrs. Edward Wright, 140 San Remo, both in Carmel Highlands.

FINALS OF 1988 MONTEREY PENINSULA SAFE DRIVER COMPETITION SET FOR THIS SATURDAY

The finals of the Monterey Peninsula Safe Driver competition will be held at Laguna Seca Raceway this Saturday, April 2. Eighteen boys and girls have advanced through the semi-finals, after successfully competing in the city-street driving portion of this year's event last weekend. The last phase of the competition will be held Saturday at Laguna Seca, beginning at 10 a.m. The final test will consist of a test of precision driving through a variety of obstacle courses.

This event, which is a test of safe driving skills for students who have a valid California Driver's license or an instructor's permit, is being sponsored by the Independent Insurance Agents and Brokers of the Monterey Peninsula, the Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing, and Monterey Nissan-Subaru. Also, many insurance companies and local automobile dealers have given their financial support.

The winning boy and girl will each receive a $1,000 college scholarship. A $500 driving scholarship to the Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing will be awarded to the second place boy and girl. Other prizes will be awarded to the remaining finalists.

This event, first held on the peninsula in 1973, has been proven to be an excellent way to promote safe, sober driving among our youth.

For more information please contact Chairman Matt Allaire, 6 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, 659-2258; or Event Coordinator Rich Hughett, 885 Abrego Street, Monterey, 373-3720.

Following are the names and schools of those competing in the finals:

Carmel High School: **Stephanie Feekes, Shannon Moore, Cindy Nishiguchi, Kurt Shakal, Joey Suwada,** and **Suzanne Suwada.**

Monterey High School: Jeff Shaw and David Wojtkowski.

Pacific Grove High School: Sharif Omer.

Robert Louis Stevenson School: **Christopher Bosso, Jeff Knepp, James Pfeiffer, Jeffrey Slabaugh.**

Santa Catalina School: Carol Ann Browning, Barbara DiDonato, Anna Huh, Abbi Smith, and Susan Thomas.

AMERICAN LEGION OFFERS FOUR-YEAR SCHOLARSHIPS

Members of the senior classes at Carmel High School and Robert Louis Stevenson School are invited to participate in the competition for a four-year scholarship valued at $2,500 offered by Carmel Post 512, the American Legion, according to Alvin Chapin, chairman of the Charles L. Childers Scholarship Committee.

Candidates for the award must submit the following material to Carmel Post 512, PO Box 512, Carmel, CA 93921, prior to April 30, 1988 to be considered for this year's award:
A. An essay of more than 800 words on a patriotic theme. The 1988 theme is "My Idea of a Good Citizen."
B. A letter of recommendation from the school principal.
C. A copy of the SAT score, or related equivalent.

The winning candidate will be selected on a "best-qualified" basis; however, in the event of a tie, the candidate least qualified financially will be given the award. Bonus points toward selection will be given candidates who are dependents of American Legion members, or of persons eligible for legion membership.

Candidates must be prepared to enroll in a field leading to public service (e.g., education, medicine, dentistry, veterinary medicine, law, journalism, military or naval science), or a related field approved by the Scholarship Committee. The award will be paid to the college of the winner's choice, but only upon receipt of notice of the student's matriculation. Any unexpended funds are to be returned to Post 512 by the college in the event candidates fail to complete their studies, their failure to pursue a proper course of study, or their failure to pursue a proper course of individual conduct.

DAR HEARS TALK ON POINT LOBOS

Fifty-seven members, prospective members and guests of the Commodore Sloat Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution attended the March luncheon held recently at the Carmel Valley Inn. Mary Coates, chapter regent, was in charge of arrangments.

Following lunch Ruth Jones, second vice regent and program chairman introduced guest speaker Chuck Bancroft, forest ranger at Point Lobos State Reserve. Bancroft's subject was the "peopling" of the Point Lobos area prior to the state acquiring the property in 1933 as well as post-1933. He

Honor student

LORELEI KALINOWSKI of Carmel, daughter of Carmel's Judy and Raymond Kalinowski, made the Dean's List at Georgetown University in Washington D.C. with a 3.5 Grade Point Average. She is a senior in the School of Languages and Linguistics and will graduate in May.

ROSEMARY & GEORGE

WE'RE RETIRING

CLOSEOUT SALE

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES
INFANTS, BOYS TO SIZE 7, GIRLS TO SIZE 10
BOOKS • TOYS

25%-75% OFF
EVERYTHING GOES

LINCOLN BTWN. OCEAN AND 7th
CARMEL
625-2767

OVERNIGHT SERVICE

Prints from Color Negatives
Disc, 110, 126 or 35mm
5x7" TO 11x14"
Cropping at no charge.

Also...LAMINATING SERVICE
Preserve Your Documents or Photos

BAY PHOTO LAB
580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

described the evidences found over time of the various ethnic groups residing there and making a living in assorted ways.

Following the presentation, Jane Holmes, registrar, introduced new members Barbara Blevens, Dorothy Hornus and Jackie Moore. Karen Busic introduced prospective members present: Sally Brandt, Anne Sanford, Zoe Reynolds, Lynne Bynum (also a guest of Ann Linder), Marguerite Persson, Hildegarde Stevenson, Betty Traganza, Mary White and LaDonna Valenti. Guest of Elizabeth Haviside was her daughter Aisha Krechuiak.

Delegates who had attended last month's state conference in Torrance were heard from as they gave their reports. Ruth Jones was elected by the state body of delegates to serve as California State Society registrar for a term of two years. Alida Lehman read excerpts of the speech delivered by the president general of NSDAR, Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck, opening night of the conference. Ruth Tully and Jewel Toepel, also delegates, also said a few words.

Ruth Jones announced that the Sergeant John Emmons Society, Children of the American Revolution, sponsored by the Commodore Sloat Chapter will be led by a new slate of officers for the coming year and that the new president will be Anne Gerken with her mother Eileen Gerken as senior president. Installation of new CAR officers will be in April. Inquiries about CAR may be made through Ruth Jones (372-2261) or Lee Martin (649-8541).

Mary Coates announced a change of location for the next luncheon which will be held in April at the Pacific Grove Community Center. It will be a potluck affair with Mrs. Coates as hostess. Reservations may be made with Elizabeth Haviside (372-2067).

YWCA RECEIVES SUPPORT FROM SOROPTIMISTS

Judy Brooke of the Soroptimist Club International of Carmel Bay presented the YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula with a check for $2,000 to support the Career Bridge Program. Brooke presented the check at the regular meeting of the board of directors on March 21.

The Soroptimist Club International of Carmel Bay ahs been very supportive of YWCA programs in the past and this award coincides with the first annual Tribute to Women in Industry (TWIN) luncheon, a fund-raiser for the YWCA's Career Bridge Program.

CONCERNED SENIOR CITIZENS CLUB RECOGNIZED

The Board of Directors of Monterey Salinas Transit passed a resolution at their March board meeting to recognize the efforts of the Concerned Senior Citizens Club of the Monterey Peninsula. Appreciation was given to the Concerned Seniors for their solid support during the recent expansion of evening bus service.

The Concerned Seniors were instrumental in increasing community awareness of the expanded night bus service. Special thanks were given to Joe Monaghan, club president and member Bill Lonsdale for their specific efforts in helping make the evening bus service a success.

NOMINATIONS BEING ACCEPTED FOR SMALL BUSINESS AWARDS

Nominations are currently being accepted for the second annual Small Business Awards of Excellence, sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and First National Bank of Monterey County.

Any peninsula business with up to 50 employees is eligible for nomination. The awards will be given to winners in five categories: retail, service, professional, industrial/-manufacturing, and hospitality (restaurant/lodging).

The nomination forms can be picked up Monday through Friday at the chamber office, 380 Alvarado St. in downtown Monterey, and are due by April 5. The awards will be presented at the chamber's "Spotlight on Small Business" celebration to be held at the Hyatt Regency Monterey, May 12, during national Small Business Week.

Among the topics covered on the nomination form are type of ownership (i.e., family owned, sole proprietorship, partnership, etc.), length of time in business, integrity through business practices, community development, and support of small business.

Soroptimist gift

JAMES ROTTER, chairman of the board of the Suicide Prevention Center of Monterey County, received a check for $1,000 from Dolly Koontz of the Finance Committee of the Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay. The donation, raised through volunteer efforts of the Soroptimists, is to be used for training programs for Adolescent Suicide Awareness. (Mac McDonald photo.)

CARMEL—PEBBLE STUDENTS ON YORK HONOR ROLL

The York School of Monterey has announced its awards for student achievement in academic excellence in the first trimester of the 1987-88 school year. Students attaining High Honors include: Aptos: Khira Adams, Kylan Huffman, Capitola: Juliette Tanner, Peter Tanner, Carmel's **Anna Brown**, Carmel Valley's **Soraya Henderson**, and Monterey: Emily Ayars, Mieke Eoyang, Laura Haney, Matthew Harray, Heidi Jones, Aya Ogawa, Marina: David Baird, Jennifer Hays, Pacific Grove: Colleen Flanigan, Pebble Beach's **Jill Arnold, Paul Matsui and Amy Spence**. Salinas: Thomas Adcock, Darci Andersen, Mark Danielson, Mitchell Dyck, Binzee Gonzalvo, Susanna Lowrey, Karl Olsen, Cliff Roberts, Jason Towle, Jennifer Wash, Watsonville: Elun Gabriel.

Students on the Honors list included: Aptos: Niko Huffman, Carmel's **Shannon Blue, Amy Christensen, Christina Morago, Michael Parrish, Joshua Ramey-Renk;** Carmel Valley's **Aaron Eppler, Keren Robertson, Neil Robertson,** and Pebble Beach's **Amy Long and Susan Oh.**

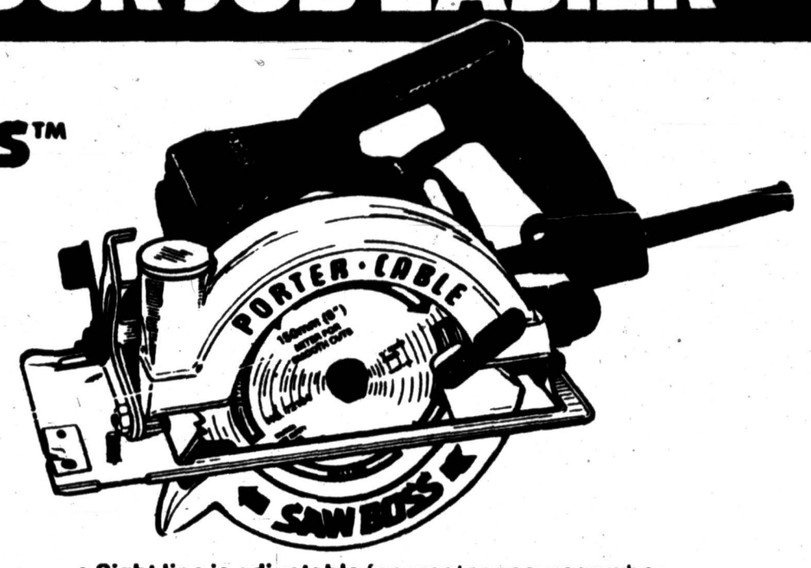
Continued on page 30

Safe drivers

PREPARING TO go on a competition drive during the semi-finals of this year's Safe Driver Competition are (left to right): Event Chairman Matt Allaire, Judge Kim Matteson, and one of the entrants talking with Competition Director Dick Lawitzke.

NOW A BOSS THAT MAKES YOUR JOB EASIER

MODEL 345 SAWBOSS™
EXTRA HEAVY DUTY
150mm (6")
CIRCULAR SAW



- **Cuts 2x lumber at 45° bevel** in one pass
- **Dust pick-up bag** and vacuum attachment options for applications (such as indoor remodeling use), where low dust environment is preferred
- **New compact size** and lighter weight for versatility...big saw power and capacity
- **Spindle lock** for easy blade changes
- **Rear-mounted handle** with blade located on left side for better control and visibility in most cuts
- **Sight line is adjustable** for greater accuracy when using blades with different kerf thicknesses
- **Positive stops,** adjustable at 45° and 90° for accurate, repetitive set-up. Saves time, money and spoiled work.

HAYWARD LUMBER

PACIFIC GROVE • SUNSET & CROCKER • 373-1326
CARMEL • 3RD AT TORRES • 625-5601

DISCOVER ICELAND

...through the fine quality woolens, handcrafted for men and women. Visit Hilda, Ltd. Open 7 days.

HILDA LTD.

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores,
Carmel • (408) 625-4150

Students of the month

STUDENTS OF the month at Carmel River School for March included: Katie Pierce, Brett Gesicki, Cassy August, Kelly Graham, Robin MacMillan, Morgan Poncelet, Johnny Monnier, Gabriel Severson, Meha Jain, Nikki Gillette, Mandy Moran, Dane Edmondson, Kristen Goodwin, Atticus Culver-Rease, Whitney Emerson, Melody Mosolf, Michael Dorey, Garrett Palmer, Brenna Armstrong, Taylor Terflinger, Krista Clarke, Hannah Gordon, Jamie Eccher, Katie Dekker, Breana George, Chris Robb, Keith Kitaji, Annie Wilson, Gregory McKillop, Britta Sinotte, Lacey Langston, Carey Parker, Nick Vandervert, Erin Miller, Patty Boyd, Heaven Mangold, Aaron Rowden, Scott Russian, Ryan McCauley, Andra Faverty, Allison Bohnen, Rebecca Eagle, Jennifer Dickman, Sarah Holland, Brandon McMahan, Lucas Benik, Mary Greco, Myriah Kelly, Mikko Magnusson.

PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 29

CARMEL STUDENT ADVANCES IN SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM

Four York School seniors have advanced to the finalist competition in the National Merit Scholarship Program. The school received notification from the National Merit Scholarship Corporation, Evanston, Ill., according to Dr. Henry M. Littlefield, York School Headmaster.

The four finalists are: Mitchell Dyck of Salinas, **Joshua RameyRenk** of Carmel, Juliette Tanner of Capitola, and David Yellin of Santa Cruz.

Selection of Merit Scholarship winners will be made in March and April, and announced in May.

TOASTMASTERS INSTALL NEW PRESIDENT

Cambrell E. Marshall of Marina has just been installed as president of the Toastmasters Club in Pacific Grove (DLI no. 3824).

Other officers installed were: Jack Shutt (Carmel), educational vice president; Fred Rosenlind (Pacific Grove), administrative vice president; Doris Haywood (Seaside), secretary; Tolly C. Martin (Pacific Grove) treasurer; Kris Franco (Pacific Grove), sergeant at arms.

Marshall extends a warm welcome to all who would increase their skills in communication and leadership. "In a small club such as ours," Marshall said, "opportunities to participate are very frequent.

VETERANS GROUP SEEKS NEW MEMBERS WHO ARE UNAWARE OF POTENTIAL BENEFITS

"Many military veterans are unaware of their eligibility for membership, or that they may be entitled to many educational or financial benefits," says Charles Baker, senior vice-commander and membership chairman of the Disabled American Veterans-Department of California. "We want to do our best to correct this situation and to advise people of how they might be able to join the DAV."

According to Baker, the DAV accepts individuals who were on active duty in any branch of service, (Army, Navy, Marines, Air Force or Coast Guard), and who sustained virtually any injury or disease. The term "injury" is used very broadly, and can mean any type of injury from a broken thumb to the loss of a limb; or a mental disability. The condition must have occurred while in service, during specific years.

"The DAV goes to bat and protects the benefits of all veterans," Baker notes. "We have a full staff, statewide, that assists veterans in such areas as employment, military affairs, application for financial and educational benefits, survivor's benefits and so much more."

Throughout the state of California there are more than 100 local DAV chapters with thousands of members who meet regularly to discuss common problems, and who work together to help other veterans and their families who are less fortunate. California DAV Commander Charles J. Framiglio recently accepted four National membership awards making California the number one DAV state in the nation.

For full information on the DAV and the address and telephone number of the chapter nearest you, call (213) 749-8129. Or write to Membership Information, DAV-Department of California, 1816 So. Figueroa St., Rm. 700, Los Angeles, CA 90015.

ON THE SERVICE FRONT

Airman **Allan J. Luczynski,** son of Erika J. Foglesong of Pebble Beach, has graduated from Air Force basic training at Lackland Air Force Base, Texas.

During the six weeks of training the airman studied the Air Force mission, organization and customs and received special training in human relations.

In addition, airmen who complete basic training earn credits toward an associate degree through the college of the Air Force.

He is a 1986 graduate of Valley Christian Academy in Seaside.

Navy Lt. Cmdr. **Daniel R. Anderson,** son of Leland R. Anderson of Carmel, has been promoted to his present rank while serving with Training Squadron-25, Naval Air Station Chase Field, Beeville, Texas.

A 1964 graduate of Ygnacio Valley High School in Concord, he joined the Navy in August 1964.

LOCAL CHAPTER OF THE ALLIANCE FRANCAISE AWARDS $850 IN SCHOLARSHIPS

The Alliance Francaise de la Peninsule de Monterey announced the winners of the French Contest recently held at the Monterey Institute of International Studies (MIIS).

CATEGORIE A

There were no candidates this year for Categorie A at the College Level.

CATEGORIE B

For high school students with more than three years of French, which carried a scholarship of $300. The winner was Peter Tanner of Capitola, a student at the York School. Second place goes to Jane Chang of Salinas, a student at Santa Catalina School, who will receive a special award of $200. Both these prizes are given in Memory of **Adrienne DuFour** of Carmel, a former member of Alliance Francaise, who died

Continued on page 32

Federal and State of California Tax-Free

New Issue

$2,505,065.00
City of Monterey
Assessment District 1987-1
Laguna Seca 1915 Act
Monterey County, California

Dated: March 31, 1988 — Due: September 2

Amount	Coupon	Maturity	Tax-Free Yield	Approx. Price
100,000	5.25%	1989	5.00	$100.33
110,000	5.75	1990	5.50	100.55
115,000	6.25	1991	6.00	100.76
120,000	6.50	1992	6.25	100.95
130,000	6.75	1993	6.50	101.12
135,000	7.00	1994	6.75	101.28
145,000	7.20	1995	7.00	101.13
155,000	7.40	1996	7.20	101.24
170,000	7.60	1997	7.40	$101.33
180,000	7.75	1998	7.60	101.06
195,000	7.90	1999	7.70	101.49
210,000	8.00	2000	7.80	101.56
230,000	8.00	2001	7.90	100.81
245,000	8.00	2002	7.90	100.84
265,000	8.00	2003	7.90	100.87

The Offering of these Bonds is made only by the Official Statement, copies of which may be obtained in any State in which the undersigned may lawfully offer these securities. Bonds are offered subject to prior sale and change in price.

Telephone collect or return the coupon for information concerning these Monterey tax-free bonds.

M.L. STERN & CO. INC.

March 21, 1988

INVESTMENT SECURITIES CP3318

26625 Carmel Center Place, Carmel, CA 93923
Head Office: Beverly Hills, CA Branch Offices: Sacramento, CA San Diego, CA
Member NASD Member SIPC

In Carmel Area:
(408) 624-2299
Outside (408):
1 (800) 647-8000

Please send me information on the Monterey tax-exempt bonds.

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Phone (Bus) _____ (Home) _____

And the winner is...

WILDLIFE ARTIST Rod Frederick personally called Bernadette Johnson of Vancouver, British Columbia to tell her that she had won his painting, "The Nesting Call," valued at $22,000 (on wall behind him). Frederick had donated the painting to be raffled at GWS Galleries to raise funds for the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary, which is reintroducing the American bald eagle to the Big Sur area after a 50-year absence. Ironically, the first bald eagles brought to the Big Sur wilderness were from British Columbia. Tickets to the raffle were sold across the country.

REC LEAGUE SOCKO

By Dave Awamleh

Socko openers

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Recreation Department opened the 1988 Socko season on Sunday, March 27. Games are held on Sunday mornings beginning at 10 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School. The socko league is a co-ed recreation league.

Game No. 1:
RBI's vs. Bell's Bombers (14-2)

In the first game of the Co-Ed Rec Socko League, the RBI's defeated Bell Bombers 14-2. The RBI's were led to victory by the bats of Brian Rabon and Wayne Ming. They drove in 2 and 3 runs respectively. Brian Rabon capped the game with a towering home run. For Bell's Bombers, Matt Hudson had a home run and Mike Lynn had a double.

Game No. 2:
Red Lion Tavern vs. Bully Three (9-7)

In this game, Bully Three came out quickly, scoring five runs in the first inning, but Red Lion hung in there to win 9-7. Bully Three was led by Richard Marig and Jeff Morse, going 2 for 3 and 2 for 2 respectively. The Red Lions were led to victory by Michael Housman, who went 2 for 3. In addition, Keith Fraley had 2 RBIs, but Ronn Olsen's home run put them ahead for good in the sixth inning.

Game No. 3:
California Jammies vs. Jack London's (15-12)

In this exciting contest between the California Jammies and Jack London's there were five home runs hit by the Jammies: by Dave Awamleh, Brian Monahan and Mary Hostetler. But a grand slam by Jim Ramirez in the last inning with two outs won it for the Jammies 15-12. The Jack London's squad played very well and led for half the game. They were led by Mike Montante, who went 3 for 3 with a triple and two RBIs. Also, Paul Little, Steven Whittfield and Jack Moffett went 2 for 3. Whittfield hit the lone home run for Jack London's. Jim Ramirez hit five RBIs for the Jammies.

Game No. 4:
Energizers vs. Ball Busters (17-7)

This game was led early by the Ball Busters, but the Energizers made an impressive come-from-behind victory. The Energizers managed to score 9 runs in the 6th inning in which the 10-run rule came into effect. The Ball Busters won 17-7. The Energizers were led by George Sayre, who went 3 for 3, scored 2 runs and had 5 RBIs.

Pam Flemming went 2 for 3, as did Stewart Chin. Jack Wood also had a home run for the Energizers. For the Ball Busters, John Cozakus led the team, going 3 for 3 with a double and two RBIs. Andy went 3 for 4 with a solo home run. Eddie Holt was 2 for 3 along with Eric Doster, who had a double.

Game No. 5:
Defender's vs Sports Barn (12-9)

In the final game of the day the Sports Barn defeated the Great Scott's Defenders, with a final score of 12 to 9. The Sports Barn team were led to victory by the hitting of Todd Bliesner, who went 3 for 4 with a double and RBI. Also for the Sports Barn, John Abbermonte, Sammy Garcia and Gary Childs went 2 for 3. John Abbermonte also had a double. The Defenders were led by Pete Sherpard and Craig Kurtz going 3 for 4 land 3 for 3 respectively. Sherpard scored four times and Craig Kuntz drove in three runs and had one double. Coach Manny Rodriguez also went 2 for 3 for Great Scott's Defenders.

Pacific Western Bank
Proudly Presents

The Lunch and Learn Series.

Forum Topic: How the SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION Can Help You Finance Your Business.

Pacific Western Bank is pleased to present an exciting, new season of our highly-acclaimed LUNCH AND LEARN SERIES—an informative calendar of noontime forums to help local business people cope with today's ever-changing economic climate.

This month's forum will be held at the:
Rancho Cañada Country Club
Carmel Valley Road
12 noon, April 5, 1988

Forum Topic: How the SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION Can Help You Finance Your Business.
Our featured speaker will be Mr. Tony Valdez, Assistant Director of the SBA's Fresno office — the district under which the Monterey Peninsula falls. Mr. Valdez will present an informative and enlightening discussion on the SBA's government-guaranteed lending programs, their requirements, terms, and conditions. A question and answer period will follow the formal presentation and will be conducted by a panel of business owners to discuss their experiences in receiving SBA loans.

You Needn't be a Pacific Western Bank Customer to Attend.
As a businessperson today, you're well aware of the many challenges facing you when you require financing. Pacific Western Bank is vitally concerned about these needs and offers the LUNCH AND LEARN SERIES as a way in which to share information and keep the local business community abreast of current financial news.

For Reservations:
Our LUNCH AND LEARN will take just over an hour and feature Rancho Cañada's outstanding buffet luncheon. There is a $5 registration fee—lunch included—that will be collected at the door. Call Michelle Reynolds at our Carmel Rancho Office — 626-1075. Seating is limited, so please call Michelle as soon as possible.

If you're unable to attend this forum, watch this newspaper for future programs presented by Pacific Western Bank, your community bank with convenient offices throughout Santa Cruz, Monterey and Santa Clara counties.

Pacific Western Bank℠
Over a Century of Service

MEMBER FDIC

Top students

STUDENTS AT Junipero Serra School honored for their outstanding effort as Students of the Month included (back row, left to right): Collin Murray, Kim Roberts, Naneen Piccuta, Octavia Jolley, and Chris Bolton; (front): Ryan Moses, Oliver Canner, Samantha Galing, Arlyn Petalver, Ben Armbrust, Richard Hughes, and Robert Blagg. "Quality of effort" was chosen as criteria for selection. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

Continued from page 30

recently after celebrating her 100th birthday. A third prize of $50 will be awarded to Veronica Sison of Seaside, a student at Seaside High School.

CATEGORIE C

For high school students with less than three years of French, which carried a $200 scholarship. The winner is Amy Rees of La Jolla, a student at Santa Catalina School. Second place goes to Maria A.Y. Garcia of Fort Ord, a student at Notre Dame High School of Salinas, who will receive a special prize of $100.

Books, medals and certificates will be awarded to other students who did well in special sections of the examination. The local contest was held concurrently with the National Contest administered by La Delegation Generale de l'Alliance Francaise of Washington, D.C., results of which will be announced later.

The prize for the local contest will be awarded at a special ceremony to be held Saturday, April 23, at the home of professor and Mrs. Gilles Cantin, 17 Via Ladera, Monterey.

KELLY SERVICES DONATES TEMPORARY HELP TO LOCAL NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS

Kelly Services' Monterey-Salinas offices have selected eight local non-profit organizations to receive a total of 64 hours of free temporary help in celebration of Kellyweek 1988, March 13-19. Winners of Kelly's special program include: Childrens Services of Monterey County, YWCA of Monterey, Hospice of Monterey Peninsula, Rape Crisis Center of Monterey, March of Dimes, United Way of Salinas, American Red Cross-Hollister, Meals on Wheels.

Overall, the nation's leading temporary help firm has pledged 27,344 work hours — equal to 13 years of one employee working a 40-hour week — to over 2,600 winning organizations.

"The Monterey County is more than homes and schools and businesses. It's a spirit of cooperation and caring," said Melanie Rolfe, branch manager for Kelly in Monterey & Salinas. "We hope that our donation of free temporary help will assist these local non-profit organizations in their special business of giving. It's our way of thanking our customers, temporary employees and communities for working with us during the year."

The Kelly Monterey office performed a random drawing to select the eight winning organizations from the 25 non-profit organizations that were nominated.

Each winning organization will receive one day of free temporary help. They may redeem this offer anytime before Aug. 15, 1988, selecting temporary help services from the more than 150 job categories that Kelly provides. These include secretarial work, word processing and personal computer assistance, data entry, packing and moving, telephone fundraising support and other services.

ADULT DAY CARE READY FOR NEW CLIENTS

There are openings for enrollment in adult day care programs sponsored by the Visiting Nurse Association and the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District Adult School. They operate two day care services, SHARE (Stroke Handicapped Adult Rehabilitation and Education) and the Alzheimer's Day Care Resource Center. Both programs have room to accept new clients. Anyone interested should call 899-7178 and speak with Ardie Breton, program director.

The SHARE program serves physically handicapped adults, often people who have had a stroke or an external head injury. The clients meet on Tuesdays and Thursdays. Professionals offer speech therapy, physical therapy and occupational therapy (training in daily living skills). SHARE helps handicapped adults improve their motor skills, communication abilities and promotes independence in daily living activities.

Alzheimer's Day Care Resource Center serves victims of Alzheimer's disease and related dementias. The planned activities provide mental and physical stimulation needed by many people with Alzheimer's.

"Our goal is to help these people function at their highest level and to maintain that level for as long as possible," said Breton. This program operates on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays.

"It is rare to have space available in our programs. For a long time we've had a waiting list. People just assume the program is full. We need to let everyone know that we're able to accept new clients," said Breton. Both adult day care programs serve a hot noon meal and door-to-door transportation is available. A nominal monthly fee is charged. Call the adult day care center at 899-7178 for more information.

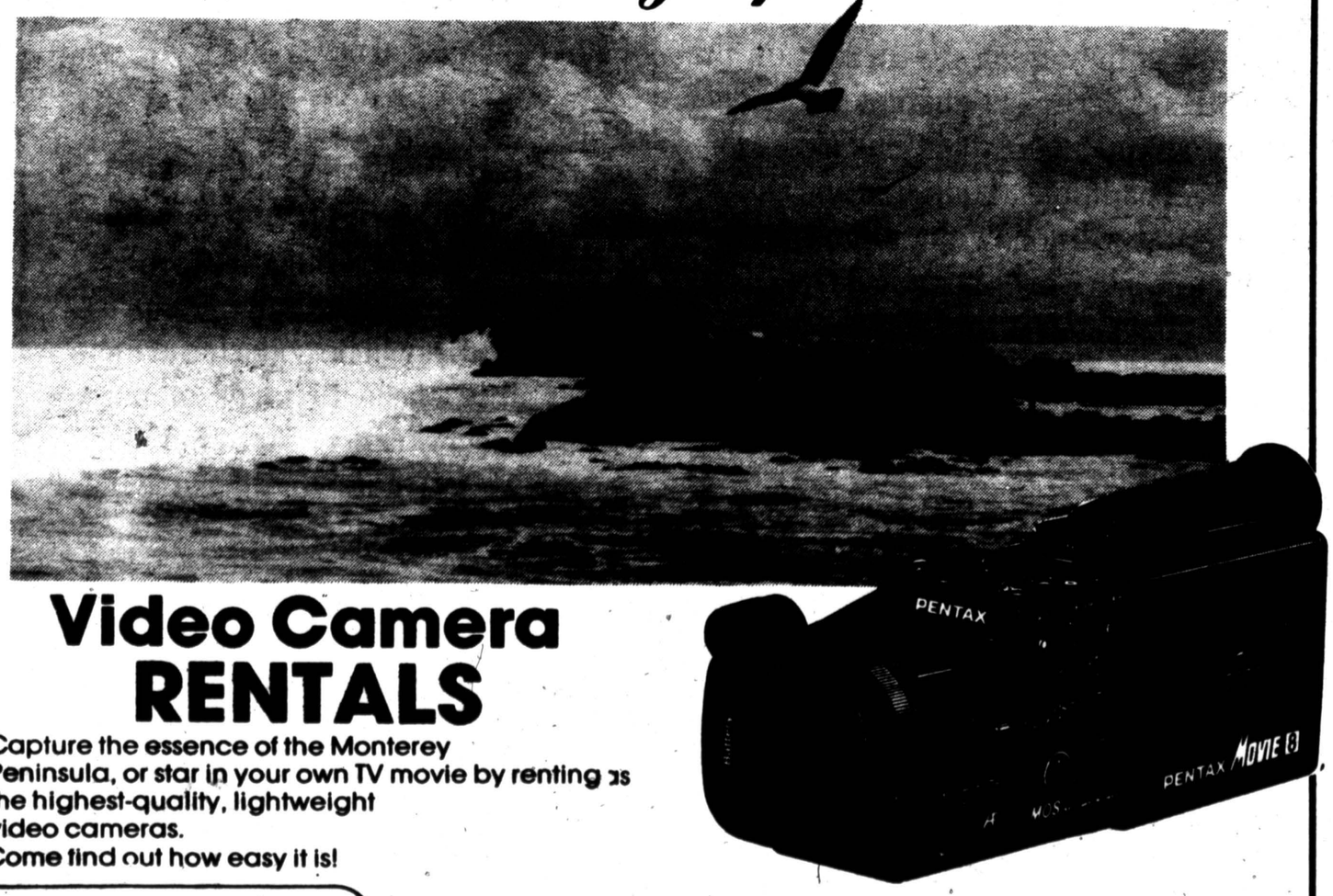
VENTANA INN/RESTAURANT MOBIL TRAVEL GUIDE FOUR—STAR AWARD

The 1988 Mobil Travel Guide has selected Ventana in Big Sur as a Four-Star Award winner, signifying it is "outstanding, worth a special trip." The designation places Ventana in the top two percent of more than 21,000 establishments that were evaluated this year. The Mobil Travel

Silver Beaver awardee

CARMEL RESIDENT Robert E. Coffin was recently awarded the Boy Scouts of America's highest volunteer award, the Silver Beaver, for his long service to the group. He has been a member of the Monterey Bay Area Council's Executive Board for eights years and currently serves as vice president for special assignments. A retired Army general who once served with Gen. George Patton, Coffin and his wife Joan also have a son and grandson who were Eagle Scouts.

For Something Special...



Video Camera RENTALS

Capture the essence of the Monterey Peninsula, or star in your own TV movie by renting us the highest-quality, lightweight video cameras.
Come find out how easy it is!

When you want the very best...
90 MIN. FILM PROCESSING
24-hr color enlargements

OPEN 7 DAYS
MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4
624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos, up from the Hog's Breath

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER

Ultimate Chocolate Eggs

FUDGE OR CREAM FILLED
Easter Baskets Pre-made or fil¹ your own.
Solid milk chocolate, dark & White.

FREE Personalization - with this ad
EASTER BUNNIES made on premises
Handmade chocolates
Truffles, Dipped Fruits,
Dietetic Chocolates

Mail Service - Nov. thru May

We have Candy Making & Cake Decorating Supplies & Classes

The Chocolate Dipper

833 S. Main St., Salinas
M-F 10-5:30
Sat. 10-5
Easterweek 10-7
754-1931
Parking in rear off Oak St.

Fun at the fair

NAN McCAULEY (left photo), with her daughter Erin, 6, checked out a science project on the growing of grass, while Kim Falahati, 12, (right) tries a little "pyramid power" at the recent Carmel Middle School Science Fair. Winners of the fair in their respective categories included: Grand Prize, Jackson Reese of seventh-grade and Vernon Hendley of the eighth-grade; in zoology/microbiology (in order of finish, first to third): Matt Miller, Anthony Herro and Lila Engle (seventh-grade); Tobin Leslie, Sara Wise, Jeannine Trudeau (eighth-grade); chemistry/earth and space: James Getz, Megan Pettit, David Oreol (seventh), Marni Marasco, David Palshaw. Alex Stott (eighth); botany: Karina Eikenberry, Amy Dowd, Jason Olcese (seventh), Chris Wagy, Rachel Lippman, Celeste Lynch (eighth); behavior/medecine/environment: Bret Morton, Ian Dice, Marianne Barber (seventh), Jesse Ososki, John Pak, Shelley Gesicki (eighth); physics/engineering/computers: Wendy-Sue Perkins, Colby Corso, Robert Kirchenbauer (seventh), Stefan Hudson, Patrick Whitmarsh, Yassen Batchey (eighth); group projects: Whitnee Baker/Nicole Reik, Heather Eagle/Jill Babbitt, Jason Lindgren/Robert Allaire (seventh), Leilani Seltzer/Tiffany Falahati, Joseph Kohnke/Ian Bobay, Amber Huntington/Peyton Lewis. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

Guide is considered America's most respected guidebook for vacationers and business travelers.

SUSAN McMILLAN NAMED DIRECTOR OF SALES FOR THREE MONTEREY HOTELS

Susan McMillan has been named director of sales for three Monterey hotels: the Monterey Bay Inn, the Spindrift Inn and the Victorian Inn.

McMillan, who has served as assistant manager of the Monterey Bay Inn since April 1987, was recently given her increased responsibilities when the three Cannery Row area properties joined forces under the single management of Coastal Hotel Group last month.

As director of sales, McMillan will be responsible for a central reservations system linking all three hotels, as well as overall marketing and sales of all properties.

Before moving to the Monterey Peninsula a year ago, McMillan was employed as Marketing/Inside Sales Representative for Taarcom, Inc., a Silicon Valley firm representing six major high tech product manufacturers.

McMillan lives in Pebble Beach with her husband John Racanelli, director of marketing and public relations for the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Continued on page 34

Would like to hire a

PART-TIME BOOKKEEPER

Must have retail experience.

Please call Kristen at...

(408) 625-6960

Pine Cone Classifieds Get Results

PACIFIC AUTO BROKERS Sales & Leasing

Any New Make or Model Car or Truck

Angelo Gogliucci, Broker

"Financing Available — Trades Accepted"

CALL NOW: (408) 375-5959

VOTE "JAMES" OGLE FOR CITY COUNCIL OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

PLEASE, SEND A CONTRIBUTION TO COMMITTEE TO ELECT JAMES OGLE P.O. BOX 2793 CARMEL 93921

Paid Political Advertisement

YEARS OF DEDICATED COMMUNITY SERVICE

- **CARMEL PLANNING COMMISSION** 1985-present, Chairman 1986-88
- **CARMEL FORESTRY COMMISSION** 1983-84
- **CARMEL RECREATION COMMITTEE** 1982-86, Chairman 1982-86
- **CARMEL UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT BOARD OF TRUSTEES,** 1979-83 Chairman 1979-80, 1981-83

☒ Ken White

Candidate for Carmel City Council

Endorsed by 6 former Carmel mayors

Herb Blanks
Steve Grant
Eben Whittlesey
Bernard (Andy) Anderson
Gunnar Norberg
Charlotte Townsend
and Carmel Residents Assn.

EXPERIENCE • LEADERSHIP • INTEGRITY • INDEPENDENCE

LAST on Ballot — FIRST for Council

Committee to Elect Ken White • Box 3155 • Carmel, CA 93921 • Pat Sippel, Treas.

patagonia®

The Peninsula's Largest Selection!

Men's and Women's Styles

BUGABOO MOUNTAINEERING

CROSSROADS Carmel, California

118 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 625-2030
1180 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 373-2143

PINE WHISPERS

ORTON DYSLEXIA SOCIETY BRANCH BEING FORMED IN CENTRAL CALIFORNIA

An organization meeting to create a Central California Branch of the Orton Dyslexia Society has been called by acting chairman Marian L. Kirkbride for 10 a.m. Saturday, March 26, in The Gallery at Robert Louis Stevenson School, Pebble Beach.

A film "Dyslexia, the Hidden Handicap" produced by the Grand Rapids, MI Public Schools will be shown, followed by a discussion and formation of a steering committee. Marcia Henry, Ph.D. from Los Gatos, a national vice-president of the society, will be present.

Central California will be the seventh branch in the state, encompassing Fresno, San Benito, and Monterey counties. Large active branches are located in San Diego, Orange County, Los Angeles, Riverside, Santa Barbara, and San Francisco, where the 1987 annual conference was held.

The Orton Dyslexia Society is an international scientific and educational organization based in Baltimore, Md. Since 1949 it has been dedicated to improving understanding of developmental dyslexia (specific language disability), promoting research, sharing knowledge, and encouraging appropriate teacher training. It is open to all professional disciplines and parents.

Further information may be obtained from Kirkbride at 394-3468.

SPORTS BANQUET HONORS CMS STUDENTS

Climaxing the end of basketball and flag football season, a sports banquet was held on March 16 for Carmel Middle School seventh and eighth-grade participants.

Seventh-Grade Girls Basketball

Alison Tempel, Jamie Lang, Erin Heald, Aryn Harris, Lindsay Webb, Annie Masaoka, Gillian Brown, Whitnee Baker, Wendy-Sue Perkins, Marianne Barber, Laura Patenaude, Gena Argo.

Eighth-Grade Girls Basketball

Vanessa Gulla, Karena Shannon, Sara Wise, Jenny Hetrick, Amy Gray, Jenni Carpenter, Tiffany Meheen, Kathy Balesteri, Michelle D'Aquanno, Courtney Slautterback, Crystal Armstrong, Heather Walch, Erica Murray, Rachel Lippman, Karie Spowart, Celeste Lynch, Peyton Lewis, Angie Machado.

Seventh-Grade Boys Basketball

Robert Allaire, Dylan Coleman, Adam Conway, Ryan Edwards, Sean Boehlje, Anthony Herro, Eric Eyerman, Jason Lingren, Tim Lewis, Kyle Koontz, Ranon Masliyah, Cyrus Morse, Matt Miller, Brian Purdy, Jeff Saunders.

Seventh-Grade Flag Football

Kyle Koontz, Marc Colliard, Stafford Northcote, Dylan Coleman, Brian Sankin, Brian Purdy, Erick Eyerman, Cho Prasert, Paul Friday, Lance Thompson, Anthony Herro, Jason Olcese, Adam Conway, Stephen Covell, Gino DiNapoly, Jeff Saunders, Sean Rahlje, Ryan Edwards.

Eighth-Grade Basketball

David Beerman, Tillio Olcese, Jesus Cardenas, Tim Wiesner, Eric McDonald, Robbie Hayes, David Bernhard, Sky Feekes, William Allen, Dylan Garrison, Tobin Leslie, Frank Melicia.

Police awards

CARMEL POLICE Chief John McGilvray and Mayor Clint Eastwood handed out awards to all members of the Carmel Police Department during the department's annual inspection and awards ceremony March 17. Also winning awards were: Susan K. Wallace, Jennie Lee Graham, Thomas Tarquino, Ronald Davis and David A. Rizk, for rescuing a swimmer; Adam H. Trosky for help in apprehending a robbery suspect; Ewell "Buzz" Cole and Dan Coelho in helping with vehicle maintenance; John and Marion Robotti, Dortha Powers, John Powers, James, Rosemary, and James Heisinger Jr., Pamela Quinn-Heisinger, Bruna Odello, Richard DeAmaral, Isabella Odello, Michael Androsko, John Calcagno, Jules Garland, Richard Menn and Major Chuck White, for assistance to CPD during visit of Pope John Paul II. Certificates of commendation went to Officer Terry Chandler as 1987 Officer of the Year; J. Lawrence Cunningham, Lloyd Painter John Carr, Roger Williams, Kenneth Brandt and Randy Jack for assistance during the pope's visit; Dianne Yeoman as Employee of the Year; and Meritorius Service medals to Capt. Don Fuselier and Lt. John Bowman. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

precision
AUTO PARTS
(PRESENT THIS AD)
FREE TIRE GAUGE
with any purchase
BECK ARNLEY
YOUR LOCAL BECK ARNLEY FOREIGN CAR PARTS CENTER.
The most COMPLETE Line of CAR & TRUCK PARTS AVAILABLE
373-7781
435 WASHINGTON • MONTEREY

KAZU/90.3 FM
PACIFIC GROVE
MONTEREY BAY PUBLIC RADIO
NEW AGE
FOLK
JAZZ
COUNTRY
GOSPEL
CELTIC
REGGAE
BLUES
PUBLIC AFFAIRS
ETHNIC
ROCK
NEW WAVE
We've got all the Right Ingredients...
CALL FOR A PROGRAM SCHEDULE
375-7275

GIFT AND SHOPPING GUIDE

JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

FLOWER designs in ULTRASUEDE are hand appliqued on fine weave, handmade T SHIRTS by JERY of Carmel...exclusively for Jessica's! The many designs and colors are beautiful! They make exceptional gifts or as additions to your wardrobe. 50% Cotton/50% Polyester. Machine wash! S, M, L, XL, $48.00.

JESSICA'S has SWEATERS galore! Classic to decorative. Also Blouses, Dresses and accessories. Clearance rack, too! Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

JORDAN CENTER
MISSION ST & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL
COME VISIT OUR STORES...
COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant; California/International Cuisine
CONCEPTS
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers
COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif
IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists
MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges.. Homemade on Premises
POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women
PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu HI (808) 531-7531

PINEWHISPERS

David Beerman, Dylan Garrison, Jon Nunemaker, Robbie Hayes, Frank Melicia, Erik Trijillio, David Bernhard, Herbert Van Hoose, Elliot Maiorana, Desiree Dennis, Kris Frank, Robin Leslie, Jeannie Trudeau, Jeff McGowan, Sky Feekes, Jesse Ososki, Jesus Cardenas, Alex Fremier, Sasha Kauffman, Michael Zury, Robert Johnston, Willie Moore, Mark Prophy, Andrew Wilson, Adison Lent, Tillio Olcese, Peterson Conway, Matt Murphy, Shelly Gesicki, Chad Franklin, David Collins, Mark Roth.

CARMEL MIDDLE SCHOOL SCIENCE FAIR WINNERS

The Science Faire at Carmel Middle School seems to get bigger and better each year; this is the second year such an event was held.

This year sixth, seventh and eighth-grade students competed in what proved to be some tough competition:

Sixth-Grade Winners were:

Physics: First, Paul Benfield; second, Eric Kaufmann; third, Steve Schmitt.

Chemistry: First, Chris Hyndman; second, Kasim Shake; third, Jamie Farrow.

Zoology: First, Lauren Johnson; second, Brittany Struve; third, Sam Melton.

Botany: First, Robin Rutherford; second, Bridget Bohnen; third, Carrie Shiffman.

Microbiology: First, Alyssa Shannon; second, Motty Pettit; third, Joseph Fernandes.

Behavior/Social Science: First, Danielle Picard; second, Kyle Decker; third, Navarre Bautista.

Grand Prize - Brandon Roberts and Brad Alexander.

Seventh-grade Winners:

Zoology/Microbiology: First, Matt Miller; second, Anthony Herro; third, Lila Engle;

Chemistry/Earth and Space: First, James Getz; second, Megan Pettit; third, David Oreol.

Botany: First, Karina Eikenberry; second, Amy Dowd; third, Jason Olcese.

Behavior/Medicine/Environmental: First, Bret Morton; second, Ian Dice; third, Marianne Barber.

Physics/Engineering/Computers: First, Wendy-Sue Perkins; second, Colby Corso; third, Robert Kirchenbauer.

Group Projects: First, Whitnee Baker/Nicole Reik; second, Heather Eagle/Jill Babbitt; third, Jason Lindgren/Robert Allaire.

Topping the winners for grand prize was seventh-grader Jackson Reese.

This was the second year for the eighth-graders to participate and this year's winners were:

Zoology/Microbiology: First, Tobin Leslie; second, Sara Wise; third, Jeannie Trudeau.

Chemistry/Earth and Space: First, Marni Marasco; second, David Palshaw; third, Alex Stott.

Botany: First, Chris Wagy; second, Rachel Lippman; third, Celeste Lunch.

Behavior/Medicine/Environment: First, Jesse Ososki; Second, John Pak; third, Shelley Gesicki.

Physics/Enginering/Computers: First, Stefan Hudson; second, Patrick Whitmarsh; third, Yassen Batchey.

Group Projects: First, Tiffany Falahati and Leilani Seltzer; second, Joseph Kohnke/Ian Bobay; third, Amber Huntington/Peyton Lewis.

Overall grand prize winner was Vernon Hendley.

Congratulations to all students.

PENINSULA STUDENTS TO GET CLOSE UP VIEW OF WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Eighteen Bay Area high schools have 200 representatives here this week (Feb. 21-27) to learn, firsthand, how their government operates. The students will be participating in the Close Up Foundation government studies program for high school students. The schools include Carmel and Monterey.

Continued on page 37

Kite queen

MARGARET THOMAS, 6, won the award for the smallest kite in the 57th annual Carmel Kite Festival March 26 at Larsen Field, but she couldn't resist grabbing the largest trophy she could possibly find to pose for photographers — could a career in show biz be far behind? Prizes were given in 16 categories, from youth to adults. The event was sponsored by Carmel Host Lions Club and the Carmel Recreation Department. (Chuck Scardina photo.)

PIZAZZ for him and her

Casual
Contemporary
Fashions

MARITHE FRANCOIS GIRBAUD
AXIS
DENNIS GOLDSMITH
PLATINUM

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel
Open 10-6 Every Day
624-0823

Sal's BARBER SHOP

Open Mon. thru Sat.
Full Services
Master Barber for Over 20 Yrs.
Specializing in Fine Tapering
Call for Appt.
624-3019
Belltower Court • Carmel
Behind the Real Estate-by-the-Sea, 7th & San Carlos

After fourteen happy years on 6th Avenue in Carmel, the Stilwell Studio will be closing its door on March 31st. We want to extend our thanks to our valued friends and clients for their support over the years and their continued interest.

We can still be reached by phone at 624-0340 or by mail at P.O. Box 50, Carmel.

NAMBÉWARE

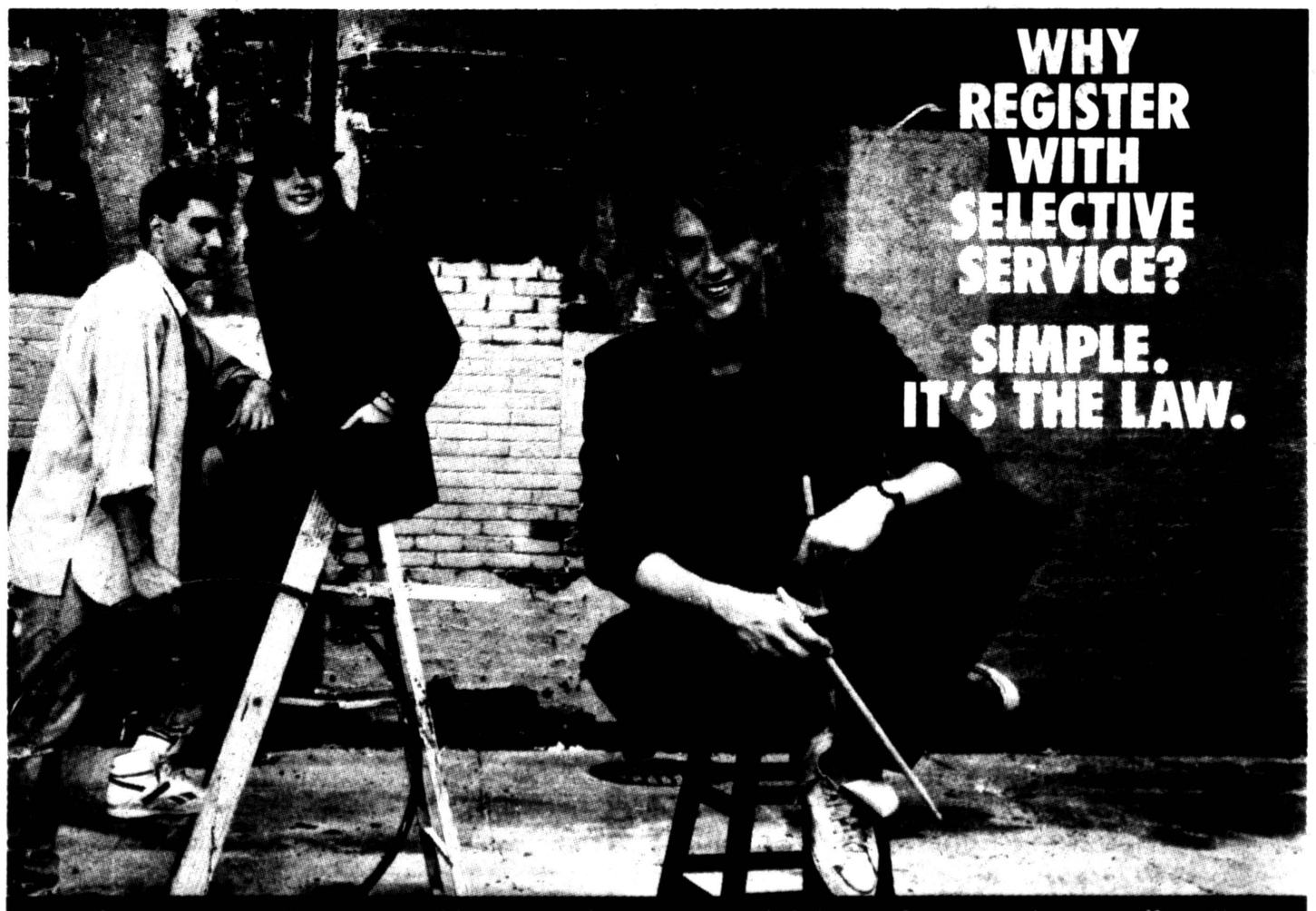
- Award Winning Original Designs
- Sandcast and Hand-Polished
- Superior Cookware

Presented By:

Viking Sails
FIFTH AVENUE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Free Gift Wrap/UPS Shipping
Bridal Registry

on 5th Ave., next to the Post Office • Carmel
(408) 624-7029



If you're a guy about to turn 18, you need to register with Selective Service at the post office. The reason is simple—federal law requires it. Registering is also simple. You just fill out a card. It only takes five minutes.

Why make life difficult? Register with Selective Service. It's quick. It's easy. And it's the law.

TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

It transits the verb farther (up)

GARRY WILLS is doing political analysis for *Time*. Mr. Wills has one of those impressive academic titles that anyone in such a position ought to have. He is the Henry R. Luce Professor of American Culture and Public Policy at Northwestern University.

Having Mr. Luce's name in his title couldn't have been a bad thing when he was interviewed for the job. Mr. Wills is an accomplished author who has written six books on American presidents. What astounds me in all this is the ever-so-trendy form of writing he has chosen for his political analysis in the magazine. It's as if he had read several old *Time* magazines from the sixties in preparation for his article.

Long ago, when cigarette manufacturers were allowed to advertise on television, one of them had a slogan, "It travels the smoke farther." This is a solecism of the kind not uncommon in advertising. It shows an absence of knowledge about transitive and intransitive verbs, which most of us handle well even if we don't remember the rules because, if we use them incorrectly, they don't sound right to us. Transitive verbs require direct objects and intransitive verbs do not (many verbs, depending on how they are used, can switch from one to the other). *Travel* is an intransitive verb, so I travel, you travel, but one doesn't travel *something*, like smoke. In the same way one wouldn't say, "Don't elucidate me." This is also a transitive verb with *me* as excess baggage, and the construction is pretentious. Much of this problem owes its origin to a trendy exercise called *nouning*, which brings us back to Mr. Wills.

For example, he speaks of President Reagan having "intuited" the nation's desire for moral leadership. This transitive verb can be found in all dictionaries, but is it a good choice or is it intellectual salad dressing? Why not "sensed" or, if so inclined, "surmised"? "Intuited" is a product of *back-forming* or as William Safire calls it, verbification, the art of creating verbs from nouns. One now *positions* oneself, *aborts* a pregnancy, and *administrates* departments (a logical solecism if one accepts *to orientate* instead of the proper, *to orient*). The transit authority for verbs will cancel your ticket on all of these lines.

Mr. Wills also speaks of *intertwining* (entwined?) beliefs that have *raveled out*. This sort of chicspeak should have died with the 1960s' rap sessions. Why not unraveled? He describes the president as one who has *teased up* a taste for miracles, and America's children *abuzz with libidinous solicitings*, and Jack Kemp pining for *evanescing* gold. The evanescing gold probably belongs to the parents who have to pay the high price of today's solicitings.

To *ravel out* and to *tease up* remind me of where it's *at*. *At* is often found unnecessarily at the end of sentences that ought to have concluded one word earlier (I wonder where it is at?), but *up* may be the most overused adverb in the English language. We wake up, start up, fire up, fix up, beat up, clutter up, hurry up, match up and then split up, and finish up where we end up. We dress up and clean up what we mess up or muddy up. We slow up, but we can also slow down, drink up and drink down, all with little if any distinction between the terms.

The adverb serves some purpose when we talk up instead of talk down, settle up and settle down, burn up and burn down, or cut up and cut down. Why must we grow up when growing down would be particularly hard to do? With few exceptions these are occasions up with which we need not put.

It might also be interesting to ask Mr. Wills to define an *actual* experience and the president's *human* face. Actual experience is as redundant as certain death and human face is questionable while humanity is still available.

We've talked about redundancies before and the list is nearly endless. Among my favorites are loud shouting, deeply profound, future prospects, different kinds, past history, and there are others. One reader asked (in an unsigned letter), Isn't "etymology of common phrases" a little redundant? No. It isn't even a Big Redundant (see: Etymologies). However, I have not, and probably would not, use the term.

Personally, I like *Time* and after the first six or seven introductory paragraphs, Mr. Wills writes with considerable clarity. *Time*-bashing is an honored profession among columnists, however, and I didn't want to be left out.

(Pat Gallagher, whose first mystery novel is being reviewed for publication and has a second one in the works, lives in Carmel with his wife Viki and youngest daughter Kathy. For questions or comments, you can contact him by writing to PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921.)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission not to revoke the issuance of a business license for a second taxi service within the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. (The appellant is Duane Gida)

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: Carmel-by-the-Sea

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC334)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision adopting findings and conditions for the construction of a private seawall on the north City boundary of Carmel Beach. The appellant is Craig McFarland.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: R-1-B

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Final Environmental Impact Report

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC336)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision denying one hanging sign (side-mounted) for Barber & Fox, Ltd., located on the west side of Junipero between 5th and 6th Avenues (Block 58, Lot pt. 21 and 22). The appellant is Frank Casillo on behalf of Raymond Freschi.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: SC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.
PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

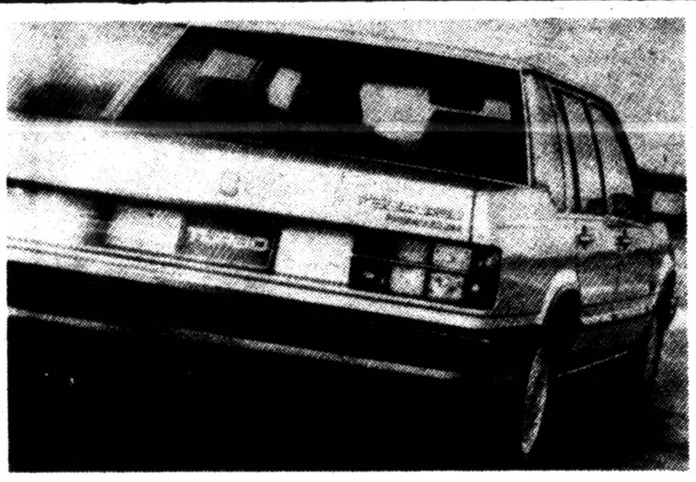
BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC339)

SILVER
Antiques & Gifts
Phil Hambrook
ANTIQUES
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

Our Specialty-Giant Truffles
We Make 24 Types of Truffles
Handmade Chocolates, Candies, Fudge
Ask about our EDIBLE CENTERPIECES—$6.95
Friendly, Personal Service — Custom Gift Boxes
Carmel Candy & Confections
1st Level Carmel Plaza • Open 7 Days 10-8 • 625-3559


TAKE DELIVERY OF A VOLVO 760 TURBO FASTER THAN EVER.

The Volvo 760 Turbo is a car worth waiting for. But now, thanks to increased factory production, you don't have to.

In fact, if you visit your Volvo dealer today, you could drive the Volvo 760 Turbo home tomorrow.

And since the 760 is capable of taking you from 0 to 55 in under 8.0 seconds, the trip should be a short one.

But it won't be short on comfort. The 760 Turbo is equipped with the luxury features you'd expect to find in a high performance European Touring Sedan. Luxuries that include a power sunroof, cruise control and automatic climate control.

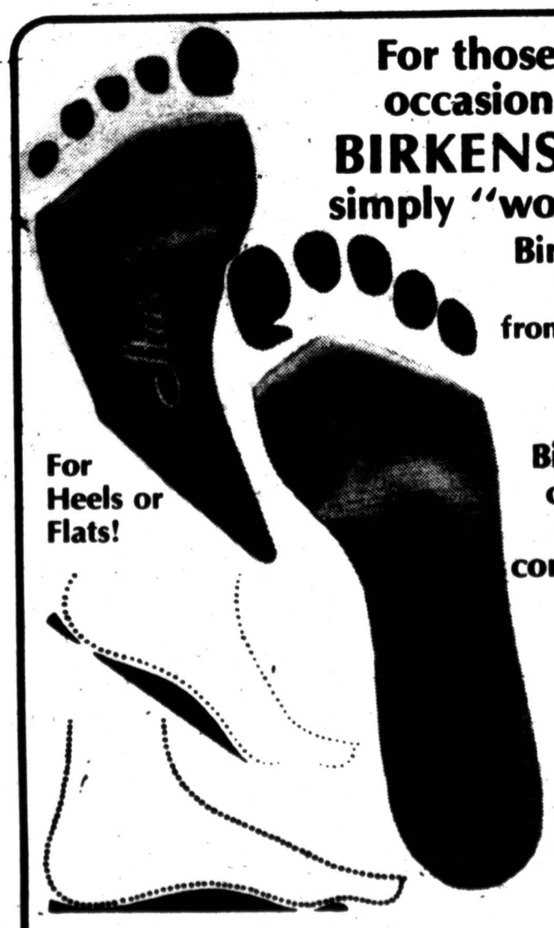
For great control in handling, the 760 Turbo Sedan is equipped with stabilizer bars front and rear, anti-lock braking and a revolutionary suspension system called Constant Track.

The Volvo 760 Turbo. Now that you don't have to wait, what are you wainting for?

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer in Northern California 1986-1987

SCANDIA VOLVO
899-2441 ★ 424-9977
1991 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside


For those certain occasions where BIRKENSTOCK simply "won't do"
Birkenstock INSOLES from Germany WILL!
Imagine Birkenstock comfort in all your conventional shoes!
Great for GOLF SHOES too!
For Heels or Flats!
Birkenstock Footprints™
Sizes: Children's 9-10 Men's 15
OPEN 7 DAYS
Visa, MC
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel 624-5779

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM
LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS
FREE
IMMEDIATE DELIVERY
Monterey Mattress Co.
625-9911
26382 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Ave. Sand City

Bay School

Now accepting applications for the 1988-89 year
A.M. Session 8:45-11:45
P.M. Session 12:30-3:30
Bay School is a cooperative nursery school for ages 2 yrs., 9 mos. to 5 yrs.
CALL 624-4397

Letters

Continued from page 6

Breaking the rules

Dear Editor:

It was appalling to me that Jim Dougherty (owner of Spencers Gifts and Cards) would apply to the planning commission for a third sign for his store (which is against the policy of the planning commission), yet he claims to be "for Carmel." I don't believe him!

I learned that he had been denied permission to put this latest sign up only last month: by a 7-0 vote of the planning commission.

But Mr. Dougherty reapplied, this time armed with a petition signed by 200 people and a different color sign. In looking at the petition, at least half of those who signed it are non-residents, as is Mr. Dougherty. Mr. Dougherty seems to think that petitions make it OK for the city to make exceptions, to break our rules and create, in effect, two classes of people: those who work hard and follow the rules, and those who demand that the rules be changed. Well, I have had enough of breaking the rules.

The petition says in part: "Spencers Stationery is requesting from the City of Carmel, the flexibility of granting us an additional sign." Using the word "flexibility" is misleading; it means, once again, "break the rules for me." It's that simple.

How much more of Mr. Dougherty and his shenanigans does Carmel-by-the-Sea have to endure? Thank goodness this time the entire planning commission said NO (except for Ken White, who voted to make another exception for Mr. Dougherty).

But the record is clear: Mr. Dougherty has a history of demanding special favors. He even paid for an advertisement in the *Pine Cone* (March 24) for the sole purpose of attacking two planning commissioners who voted to defend our village ordinances against attack by Mr. Dougherty.

Well, I don't like personal attacks against anyone. And especially against two dedicated, hard-working residents. Commissioners Howard Nieman and Carla Ramsey have fought to maintain the residential character of our village. They have fought against expanding the business district. They have argued for equal and fair treatment.

But, Mr. Dougherty doesn't support equal treatment. That's why he feels the need to attack others. He can't accept that those who are entrusted with the responsibility to make planning decisions must look at the big picture, and represent the whole community. Not special interests.

As a former chairman of the Carmel Planning Commission, I support Howard Nieman and Carla Ramsey. I support their vision, their leadership and their courage to vote their conscience, and to represent and defend the interests of each and every person in the village.

To Mr. Dougherty, I say: You should be ashamed of yourself!

Dorothea Roberts
Carmel

Sour grapes

Dear Editor:

I was disgusted to read a "sour grapes" advertisement by Mr. Jim Dougherty (of Spencers Gift Shop), which personally attacks Planning Commissioners Howard Nieman and Carla Ramsey. I dislike seeing someone carry a grudge. Mr. Dougherty is angry because they voted to apply city codes to Mr. Dougherty's gift shop while he sought numerous changes and waivers from following the same codes you and I must follow, and do follow.

Mr. Dougherty's message is simple: Give me what I want. He has used the Spencers name as a club to win sympathy from residents and city officials. He has intimidated people by implying that unless the city sacrificed its standards, we would "lose" Spencers. How odd, considering that Mr. Dougherty sold (for a big profit), his lease on Ocean Avenue to another clothing store! And we havemore than 140 clothing-type stores in town already.

The building he bought was not zoned for his use. So he asked the city to change the zoning code to suit his needs. And they did.

Next, he applied to use the second floor (because the first floor was not big enough to make it "viable"), for retail. No other store can use a second floor for retail. But Mr. Dougherty can.

Commissioners Nieman and Ramsey argued that why should Mr. Dougherty be allowed to do something that other resident-oriented stores can't?; why is he special? In my mind, he isn't.

Let's face it; everyone in town could benefit from waiving some provision of the code. But we don't ask for special favors. I suppose I could, but if everyone did then, why have a code. Why have city government? Where would the exceptions end? The answer is they would never end, and Carmel-by-the-Sea would cease to be the special place it is. It would be another Los Angeles!

And what impacts did Mr. Dougherty's "exceptions" have on our village? The city council expanded the size of the commercial district by allowing retail on second floors. Another apartment in the business district was lost to retail. They increased the floor area of an existing commercial building. In other words, they did just the opposite of what the majority of residents ask of city hall: to keep the commercial district from growing. To keep our village residential.

Commissioners Nieman and Ramsey voted against these impacts; they voted to require Mr. Dougherty to follow the same rules as every other business and resident in town. Nothing more, nothing less.

Mr. Dougherty states: "It takes self-confidence and courage to know when to make an exception to a rule." It also takes great courage to say no! It takes courage to defend the principles which have nurtured our village for moe than 70 years.

The Carmel Residents Association agreed. They stated in a flier regarding Mr. Dougherty's project: "Second-floor retail operations are prohibited throughout the commercial districts. We oppose legislation that will further weaken our basic protection against commercial intensification!"

In closing, the cheap shot Mr. Dougherty fired at Commissioners Nieman and Ramsey is not the type of conduct we need in Carmel. Mr. Dougherty's tactics are a disgrace.

And as I stated before the council relative to this matter: what you do for one you do for everyone!

Phyllis E. Howard
Carmel

UnCarmel-like tactics

Dear Editor:

Approximately a year ago the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association was formed by a group of interested residents of the area, spearheaded by Linda and Clayton Anderson. At that time the new group was met with interest and enthusiasm.

Clint Eastwood's term as mayor, with positive and forward-moving actions, has brought renewed community spirit and civic awareness to the Carmel residents and businesspeople alike. I can't help but feel that this revived community spirit was instrumental in the initial success of this new association.

Unfortunately, in recent weeks the association has been harshly divided by former association president Anderson's decision to run for the office of mayor of Carmel. There are those of us in the group who have become dismayed and embarassed by Mr. Anderson's rash promises to our senior citizens, exaggerated information as to his actual civic activities in our community, and, at times, public misrepresentation of the wishes of the association's membership. I sincerely feel that by using these "unCarmel-like" tactics Mr. Anderson has shown that in his four years of residency he has not yet learned what kind of a community Carmel really is.

Even though I'm a member of Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association, I feel free to make my own political choices. In the 10 years Jean Grace has been involved in Carmel community service, she has acquired an excellent understanding of the interests and desires of the residents as well as the business community. Jean Grace has always shown great integrity in her participation in community service. Therefore, I heartily endorse Jean Grace for the office of mayor of the city of Carmel.

I am a lifelong resident of Carmel with two daughters and their families residing in Carmel.

I want the very best for my town — Jean Grace is the very best!

Lillian Hazdovac
Carmel

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision denying an application for a use permit for change in business selling men's and women's apparel located on the south side of 6th Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores. The appellant is Mark Alan Kuremsky and the business is the Hour Glass.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING DISTRICT: CC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC338)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880294

The following person is doing business as:

M & A BUILDING MATERIALS (DRYWALL SUPPLIES), 498 Salinas Rd. Watsonville CA, 95076

LEON ANDERSON, 130 Wheelock Rd. Watsonville CA. 95076.

JOE MEEKS, 132 Eureka Canyon, Watsonville CA. 95076.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/18/88

(s) Joe W. Meeks

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb 18, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 1988.

(PC324)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880432

The following persons are doing business as:

AT THE HEART OF THE MATTER, 225 Crossroads Blvd., No.221, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

CHRISTINE MARIE CATER, 245 Stanyan, Salinas, Ca. 93907.

DARCI M. GILBERT, 137 Ford Rd. No.C4, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/11/88

(s) Christine M. Cater

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 11, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 1988.

(PC326)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880400

The following person is doing business as:

CHEF'S EXPRESS, Restaurant Delivery Service,, P.O. Box 223387, Carmel. 387 Laural Ave., Pacific Grove, 93950.

RICHARD C. DEICHSEL, P.O. Box 223387 Carmel, Ca. 93922. 387 Laural Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

DAVID BELL, P.O. Box 412, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. 387 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 5/1/88

(s) Richard C. Deichsel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 1988.

(PC327)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880332

The following person is doing business as:

MOTOR EXPORT SERVICE, Rancho Chupinos, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

DAN THOMAS WILSON, Rancho Chupinos, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93920.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1988

(s) Dan Wilson

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 25, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988.

(PC311)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880366

The following person is doing business as:

EVERYWARE, 9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

THOMAS ARTHUR FREY, 9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

BEVERLY JEAN FREY, 9 Camino De Travesia, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 2, 1988

(s) Beverly Frey

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 2, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988.

(PC313)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-5997-06

The following persons are doing business as:

COACHELLA VALLEY LAND CO. LTD, a California Limited Partnership, 2600 Garden Road No.224, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

W.J. CUSACK, 23 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

THOMAS STARR, 655 N. Palm Canyon Dr. No.100 Palm Springs, Ca. 92262.

This business is conducted by a limited partnershp.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/24/86

(s) W.J. Cusack

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 5, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC331)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880414

The following person is doing business as:

QUALITY CLEANING SERVICE, 27650 Schulte Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

MELISSA MARGARET MCCLUSKEY, 27650 Schulte Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/10/88

(s) Melissa McCluskey

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 10, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC328)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880390

The following person is doing business as:

WEST COAST DIVERS, 62½ South bank Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

PAUL STOKES, 62½ South Bank Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

KEVIN PATTERSON 62½ South Bank Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca 93924.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/88

(s) Paul Stoke

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC329)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880400

The following person is doing business as:

CHEF'S EXPRESS, Restaurant Delivery Service., P.O. Box 223387, Carmel. 387 Laural Ave., Pacific Grove, 93950.

RICHARD C. DEICHSEL, P.O. Box 223387 Carmel, Ca. 93922. 387 Laural Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

DAVID BELL, P.O. Box 412, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950. 387 Laurel Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/88

(s) Richard C. Deichsel

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 8, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC319)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880314

The following persons are doing business as:

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane Carmel, Ca. 93923.

HERBERT ARONSON, (P.O Box 223314) Carmel, Ca. 93922 N.E. corner of Rio & Ridgewood Rd., Carmel 93921.

LEROY J. CANONICO, 301 Cormorant Road, Pebble Beach Ca. 93953.

ALAN CORDAN, Realtor No.00773314, 25381 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, 93923. P.O Box 2644, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/2/87

(s) Herbert Aronson

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC332

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880311

The following person is doing business as:

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula, 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

BECKY'S BOUQUETS, No.4 Pablo Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

BECKY LEE SALLIVON, No.4 Pablo Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/22/88

(s) Becky L. Sullivon

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC333)

Custom Stained Glass Designs

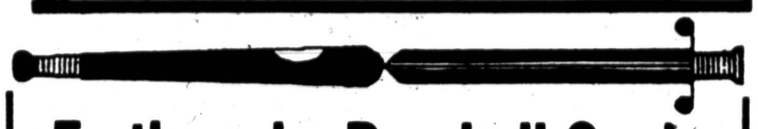
10% Off Custom Orders!

With this ad — thru April 30, 1988

373-1989

Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio

2228 Fremont St., Monterey (Near Longs)



Earthquake Baseball Cards

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AND GIFTS

"We have the baseball cards your father used to have."

394-8039

1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside

Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair

NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

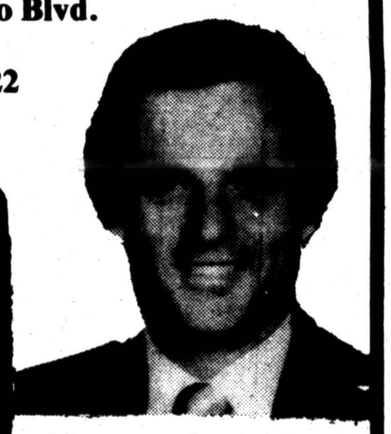
Barney J. Bellici

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.

Suite #1

Carmel, CA 93922

624-6466

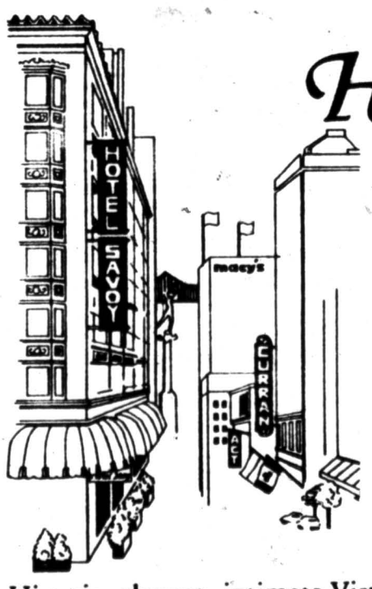


STATE FARM

Auto Life Fire

INSURANCE ®

Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.



Hotel Savoy

San Francisco

We are now one of San Francisco's best kept secrets... but not for long!

$59.00

per night space available

Historic, elegant, intimate Victorian hotel, located in the Theater District, brings back Old World hospitality.

- 2½ Blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast
- Complimentary afternoon sherry & tea
- Special turn-down service
- Concierge
- Cocktail lounge

For Reservations & Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102 • 415/441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 108 • TELEX: 176579 (ADAMS SFO)

OBITUARIES

Elizabeth Harrison

Memorial services took place at the time of inurnment at the Ellis Cemetery in Ellis, Kan., for Elizabeth Barbara Harrison, a Carmel resident for the past 24 years, who died Feb. 27 at the Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 77.

Born June 29, 1910 in Ellis, Kan., she was a homemaker, a member of All Saints' Episcopal Church in Carmel and a volunteer for the American Red Cross Blood Bank.

Survivors include two sons, Lt. Col. John Harrison of Citrus Heights and Sam Harrison of Pebble Beach; a daughter, Joan Marsh of Carmel Valley; a brother Frank Erbert of Kansas; and three sisters, Caroline Niernberger, Viola Erbert and Doris Westhusin, all of Kansas; and six grandchildren.

Her husband, Samuel H., died in 1984.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

O. Richey Blanton

Private services took place Mar. 5 for O. Richey Blanton of Pebble Beach who died Mar. 2 at his home. He was 70.

Born Feb. 11, 1918 in Ironton, Ohio, he lived on the Monterey Peninsula for more than two decades. He worked for 20 years with Stanford University, serving in the capacity of deputy director of purchasing for 11 years and then for nine years as the business manager at the Hopkins Marine Station in Pacific Grove. He retired from that post in 1983.

He was a career Naval officer, retiring from the military in 1962 with the rank of commander. He served his last duty at the Naval Postgraduate School.

He served in World War II and was awarded numerous medals, including the Victory Medal, China Service Medal and the National Defense Service Medal.

He was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and the Stanford Alumni Association.

Survivors include his wife, Jane; a son, Mitchell of Bellingham, Wash.; a daughter, Darrah of Carmel; and four granddaughters.

Cremation took place under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Visiting Nurses Association or the donor's favorite charity.

Mildred D. Wollot

Cremation, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, took place for Mildred D. Wollet, a resident of Carmel for 25 years, who died March 20 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 78.

Born March 18, 1910 in Sacramento, she was a graduate of the University of California at Berkeley and received a master's degree at Mills College. She taught at the College of Marin in Kentfield for 10 years. As a retired teacher she spent her years in volunteer work with the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, and served on the board of directors for SPCA. She had been a member of the Carmel Foundation since 1966.

Survivors include her very close friend, Violet Hoare of Carmel, and a cousin, Raverna Richards of Richmond.

At her request, no services took place. The California Cremation Society was in charge of arrangements.

Memorial contributions may be sent to the Carmel Foundation, SPCA or to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Otto Baumgarth

Graveside services took place March 18 at the Montrose Cemetery in Chicago for Otto Baumgarth, a Carmel resident for the past 26 years, who died March 13 at Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. He was 97.

Born Dec. 10, 1890 in Chicago, Ill., he worked for the city of Chicago for 40 years.

Survivors include a son, LeRoy Baumgarth of Genoa, Nev.; a daughter, Leota Heshmati of Santa Cruz; and three grandchildren.

His wife, Elsbeth, died in January 1978.

The family suggests memorial contributions to American Heart Association, 10 San Miguel Ave., Salinas 93901, or the Salvation Army, 1491 Contra Costa St., Seaside, 93955.

Frank Kerr Hays

Private family services and cremation took place for Frank Kerr Hays of Carmel, a retired bank executive and World War I fighter pilot, who died Feb. 29 at his home. He was 91.

Born Nov. 3, 1896 in Louisville, Ky., he retired as executive vice president of Lake Shore National Bank in Chicago in 1961 and moved to Carmel 25 years ago.

He was a fighter ace serving with the 13th Aero Squadron of the American Expeditionary Force during World War I and was decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross.

He was a member of the Order of Daedalians, the American Fighter Aces and World War I Overseas Flyers associations.

Survivors include his wife, Beulah; a daughter, Joyce of Carmel; a son, Steven of Sonora; two grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements. Inurnment will take place at a later date at Arlington National Cemetery.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

Allen Graham

Private cremation took place at the Little Chapel By-the-Sea, for Allen Graham of Carmel Valley, a retired U.S. Civil Service worker, who died March 1 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. He was 76.

Born Oct. 24, 1911 in Omaha, Neb., he lived in Monterey and Carmel Valley since 1948.

He served in the Army from 1929 to 1932 at the Presidio of Monterey, and was a Navy veteran of World War II.

He was the author of short stories published in the 1930s and '40s, and was active in Little Theater in Monterey in the 1950s and '60s.

Mr. Graham is survived by a brother, Richard of Daly City.

Ashes were scattered at sea. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Cindy's Kitty Castle

Carmel's own cat specialty store — A must for cat lovers!

Retail and Cat Supplies for the "Purrferred" Companion

WE CARRY SCIENCE DIET

624-6496

San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

In "The Mall" next to Jack London's

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. **Call for free brochure.**

Pets Are Inn

659-2979/646-4567

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance

for reasonable rates

We Maintain your yard and garden with **CARE** and **PATIENCE.**

Clean-up and Hauling

GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD

CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* **624-8647** ■ *Mark S. Baldwin* **646-1651**

FREE ESTIMATES

We want to be your Yard and Garden People

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, April 1
CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL
Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct first day Passover services and Torah study at 10 a.m. Adult Hebrew class at 9 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

April 3,
Easter Sunday

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Holy Eucharist at 8 a.m., Rite I. Choral Eucharist at 10 a.m., Rite II. Holy Eucharist at 5:30 p.m., Rite II. Father Carl Hansen will deliver the sermon at all three services.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST
The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon *Is There Hope* at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL
A guest minister will preach the sermon. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE
The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *The Principal is Immortality* at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE
The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Unreality* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY
The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN
The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)
Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH
The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH
The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Comfort and Command,* John 20:19, at the 6:30 a.m. sunrise service. The 9:30 a.m. service will include Celebration of Holy Communion and the sermon *Christ Has Gone Before You,* Mark 16:18.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 8:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN
Two services will take place, one at 9 a.m. (with children's Easter celebration coinciding) and one at 11 a.m. (no children's program this hour. Continental breakfast available between services. Nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING
The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Gloriously God* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church at 11 a.m..

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road, (Montessori School) Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER
The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon *Easter, the Big Bang* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

Holy Week services set

All Saints' Church, Ninth Avenue and Dolores Street, Carmel, will celebrate Holy Week beginning at noon Maundy Thursday, March 31 with Holy Eucharist. At 7:30 p.m., sung Holy Eucharist and stripping of the altar and vigil will take place.

Liturgy and sermon by Father Carl Hansen will take place at noon on Good Friday, April 1.

"The Great Vigil of Easter" with Bishop Mallory will be presented at 10 p.m. on Holy Saturday, April 2.

On Easter Sunday, April 3, the Holy Eucharist, Rite I will take place at 8 a.m.; the Choral Eucharist, Rite II, at 10 a.m.; and Holy Eucharist, Rite II at 5:30 p.m. Father Carl Hansen will preach the sermon at all three services.

The *Church of the Wayfarer* in Carmel will celebrate Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday at 7:30 p.m.

Good Friday and Tenebrae evening services will take place at 7:30 p.m.

Easter Sunday Celebration will begin at 9:30 and 11 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, on Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel, will present a Tenebrae candelight Service at 7:45 p.m. on Good Friday.

On Easter Sunday, there will be two services, one at 9 a.m. (with the children's Easter celebration coinciding) and one at 11 a.m. (no children's program this hour).

At *St. Philips Lutheran Church*, Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road in Carmel, the Rev. William Jeffs will preach the sermon "The Authority of Experience," from Job 42:1-9, at 7:30 p.m. on Maundy Thursday. Holy Communion will be celebrated.

Good Friday services will take place at 7 p.m. The sermon will be "Reflection and Intercession."

On Easter Sunday, a sunrise service will take place at 6:30 a.m., with the sermon "Comfort and Command" taken from John 20:19. The regular 9:30 a.m. service will include celebration of Holy Communion and the sermon "Christ Has Gone Before You," adapted from Mark 16:1-8.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

The road to good intentions

Mar. 25, 1982

Gilbert Kerth Chesterton is a favorite of mine, a brilliant English writer, wit, philosopher and Christian apologist. He had a monumental brain but in practical matters, he had the short memory of the proverbial absent-minded professor. One morning, he left his home in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, to give an evening lecture. At noon, he wired his wife, "I am at Bishop's Stortsford in Hertforshire. Where am I supposed to be?" She wired back, "home." Then she told her housekeeper that it would be easier to get him home from Bishop's Stortsford, than it would be to get him from there to where he was supposed to be.

If Chesterton was alive today, he no doubt would tell us that as good men and as Rotarians, we need to come home to have moral principles and then set out in a better direction.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

According to the federal government - sponsored National Health and Nutrition Examination Survey, the rate of diabetes increases with age, from 2.0 percent between ages 22 and 44 to 17.7 percent between ages 65 and 74. Moreover, of the estimated 6.6 percent of Americans who have diabetes, fully half have not been diagnosed. This is good reason to have regular, thorough checkups by your physician.

* * *

"You don't have to be lean and fit and young to gain health benefits from exercise," says William Haskell, Ph.D., associate director of Stanford University Center for Research in Disease Prevention. "We have to remind people that getting out for a brisk walk is a very healthy thing to do." Many in the medical community now believe that "moderate" exercise provides all the benefits of more vigorous activity, without the risk of injury. Today, the gentler sports of walking, swimming, freshwater fishing and bicycling are most popular among older persons.

* * *

Remember When? 1945 - The United States detonated the world's first atomic bomb at Trinity Site, New Mexico, near Alamagordo Air Base, ushering in the nuclear age.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors

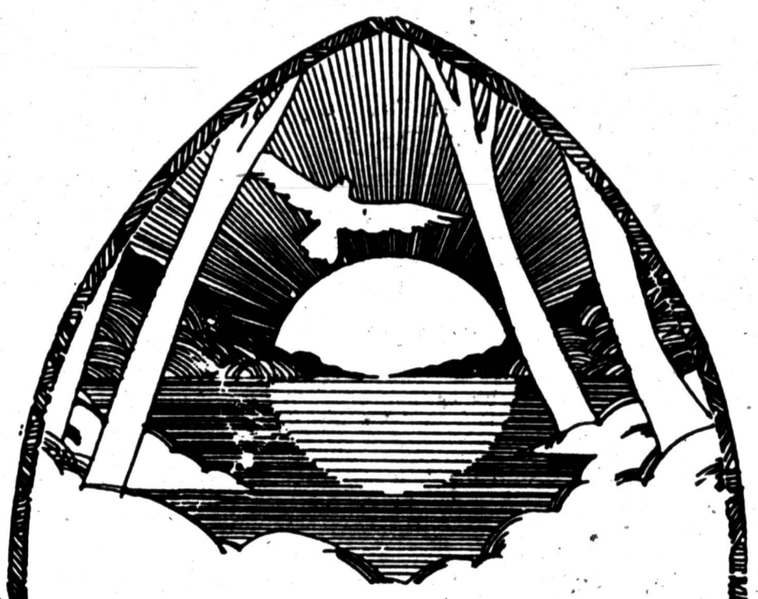
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Lincoln btwn 5th & 6th
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.
Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.
Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder
Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula
Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

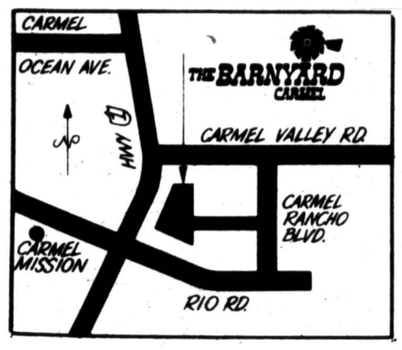
EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.
778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.
Pastor William G. Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship
A church where Jesus is Lord!
Sunday 10:30 a.m. 7:00 p.m.
Pastor Roger Vandevert, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel
Mission & 8th
624-7153

THE
BARNYARD
55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL



CARMEL TIMEKEEPER

CLOCK REPAIR

Roy Holtz is now doing clock repair! Bring your clock in & we will call you with a free estimate about cost & time needed for repair.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

DO YOU LOVE SOME BUNNY?

Don't forget April 3rd!

- Custom Baskets
- Solid Chocolate Bunnies, Eggs • Chicks, Etc.
- Filled Chocolate Eggs
- Delightful Stuffed Animals
- Handpainted Eggs
- Panorama Eggs

Delicious chocolates handmade daily with only pure ingredients and the finest American and European couvertures...

Pieces of Heaven
FINE CHOCOLATES

THE BARNYARD · CARMEL, CALIFORNIA
(408) 625-3368

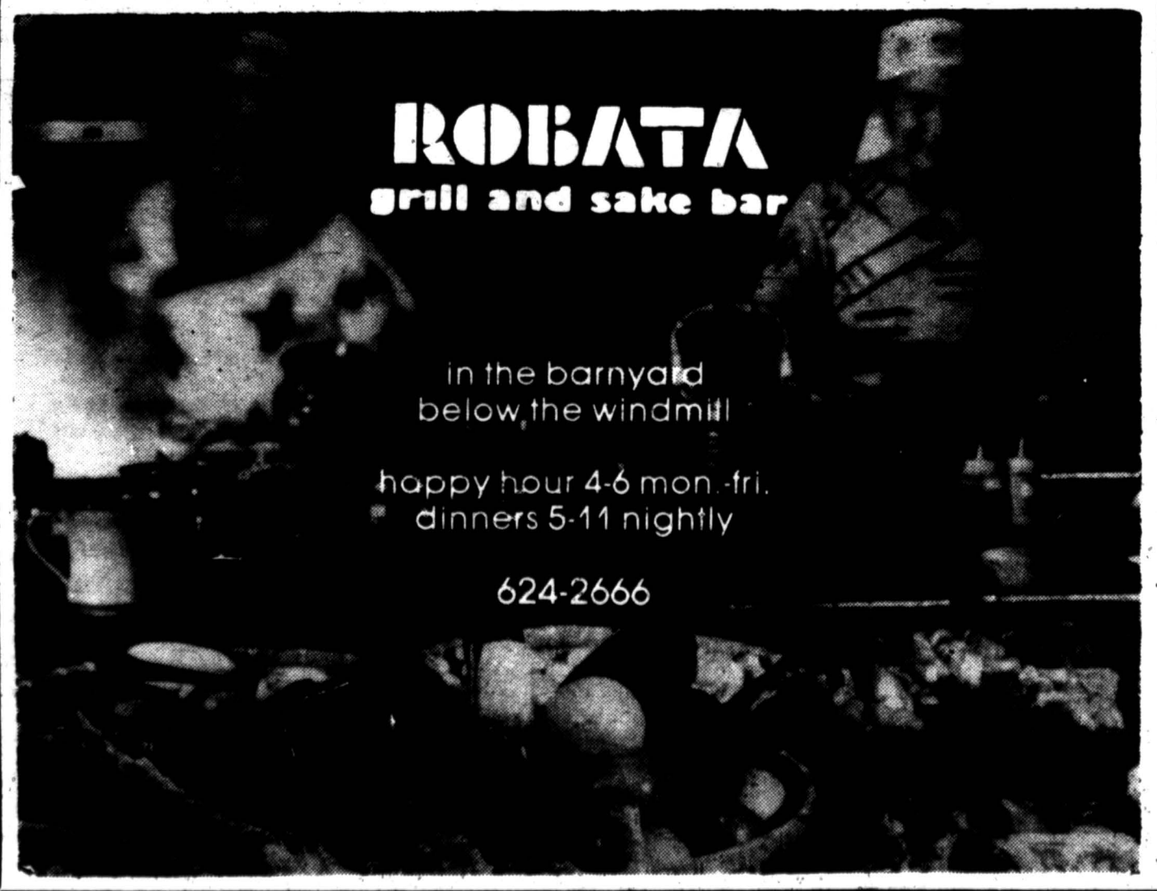
Carmel T's

3 FOR $13.95

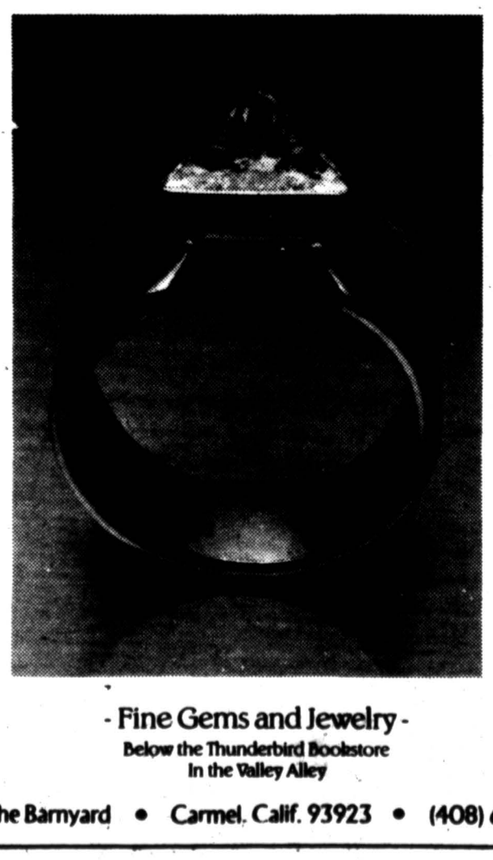
FOR ADULTS & CHILDREN

THE RED ROOSTER

"A FUN PLACE TO SHOP"
Open Daily 9:30 to 5:30
In the Barnyard
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Rd.
(408) 624-8809
Lots of FREE PARKING



MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

PROPHECY CORNER

By Phil Lunsford

In the last article, dated March 24th, I explained that the "New Age Movement" contains the aspects to fulfill the apostate church (false church) during the tribulation.

In this article I wanted to deal with the fact that all church denominations have members that aren't true believers of Jesus Christ. When the Lord returns to receive His true believers unto Himself, the other denominational members, sad to say will be left on earth to experience the horrors of the tribulation.

The evidence of this is found in Revelation, Chapters 2 and 3. As I have previously explained, when the Lord appeared to the apostle John and gave John the vision of the tribulation, the Lord told John to write letters to the seven churches in Asia.

The Lord had admonitions of warnings to all the churches except to the church of Philadelphia, which I believe represents all true believers of Jesus Christ throughout church history. To the first church, the church at Ephesus, the Lord said that church had left their "first love" (Jesus). To the second church, the Smyrna church, the Lord said they would "have tribulation for 10 days." The Smyrna church did in fact suffer for the span, of the edicts of the 10 caesars, during the third century A.D. The Lord's admonition to them was to be "faithful unto death."

To the third church, the Pergamum church, the Lord told them they had become worldly and were "sacrificing to idols." This church was a compromising church into false worship. The Lord told them to repent or He would come upon them quickly and would fight against them. To the fourth church, the church at Thyatira, the Lord said they also had fallen into false worship and had eaten things sacrificed to idols.

To the fifth church, the church at Sardis, the Lord told them he hadn't found their works "perfect" (mature). The Lord told them that some of them had defiled their garments, which basically means they had turned from the truth of the gospel. As I stated before, the Lord didn't have any complaints about the church at Philadelphia. To the seventh church, the church at Laodicea, the Lord told them that they had become lukewarm or apathetic towards serving Him. The Laodicean church had become very rich and felt they were in need of nothing, including the Lord. The Lord's admonition to the Laodiceans was to repent or He would reject them.

The letters to the seven churches in Asia not only applied to them individually, but the negative aspects those churches contained are contained in the present day denominational world. The Lord's admonition to the denominations of today is to repent or He will come as a thief in the night.

I believe those that do not repent will be left for the tribulation and some will become part of the New Age System. Contact me at P.O. Box 3504 Carmel, 93921.

Flutist, soprano team for a benefit concert

FLUTIST JULIUS Baker and Norma Jean Hodges, soprano, will present a recital at Sunset Theater in Carmel at 8 p.m. Tuesday, April 5. The recital is a benefit performance for the Carmel Music Society. It is an addition to the Society's regular season and is not included in the price of the season tickets.

Julius Baker performs here often and is well-known on the Monterey Peninsula. He is on the faculty of the Julliard School of Music and the Curtis Institute of Music, his alma mater. After graduating from Curtis, Baker returned to his home town to play in the Cleveland Symphony under Artur Rodzinski. Later he became solo flutist for the Pittsburgh Symphony under Fritz Reiner and then for the Columbia Broadcasting Symphony.

He has also been solo flutist for the Chicago Symphony and the New York Philharmonic. Since 1983, he has concentrated on teaching and on solo performances and chamber music. He is probably best known here for his teaching and performances at Hidden Valley. Baker has recorded for RCA Victor, Decca, Vanguard, Westminster, Desmar and Vox Cum Laude. More recently he has recorded on the Laurel and Fanfare labels.

Norma Jean Hodges, soprano, is a graduate of the Northwestern University School of Music and now makes her home in Carmel. She too is familiar to peninsula music lovers for her many solo performances with the Carmel Bach Festival, the Monterey County and Monterey Bay Symphonies, I Cantori and at a great variety of civic events. Hodges has also appeared with the Sacramento Symphony, the Los Angeles and San Francisco Light Operas, and in concert and recital throughout the United States.

JULIUS BAKER
Flutist

NORMA JEAN HODGES
Soprano

Their program will provide a variety of flute-with-voice numbers, solo voice and solo flute. Hodges will sing three "willow songs" by Barber, Verdi and an anonymous composer. Baker will play the *Suite for Flute* by Widor and the first half of Mozart's *Flute Sonata*, Opus 13. Together they will perform Berlioz' *L'ile inconnue*, arias by Bach, Saint-Saens and Ravel, and Schubert's *Der Hirt auf dem Felsen*.

The recital is the first of two additions to the society's regular season which are not included in the price of the season tickets. The second special performance will feature soprano Marvis Martin on May 7, also at Carmel's Sunset Cultural Center. Members of the Carmel Music Society may obtain tickets for both events through the society.

Reserved seat tickets may also be purchased at Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St., Monterey; Bartlett Music, Dolores and Fifth Avenue, Carmel; and at the Do Re Mi Music shop in The Barnyard, Carmel.

Seats will also be available at the box office on the evening of the performance. All seats are $12.

For further information, call the Carmel Music Society, 625-9938.

ARTS & LEISURE

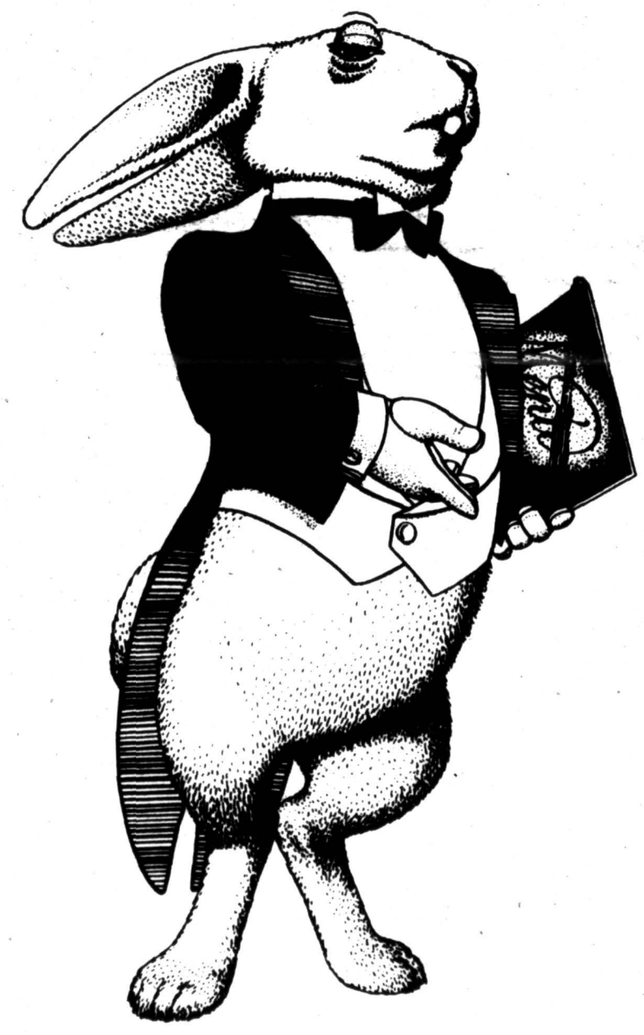
Peninsula restaurants prepare Easter feasts

Celebrate the beauty and bounty of spring with an Easter visit to a Monterey Peninsula restaurant. Easter Sunday meals, most of them composed of seasonal dishes, range from simple to extravagant. Reservations are advised when planning to dine out on Easter Sunday, April 3.

HYATT REGENCY, 1 Old Golf Course Road, Monterey. An Easter champagne brunch will be served from 10 a.m. until 2:30 p.m. and will include an array of entrees such as beef and wild mushrooms, lemon chicken, sole Veronique, roast pork loin, spinach and crab quiche; fresh pastas, many salads and fresh fruits and vegetables; oysters, smoked fish and gravlox; assorted omelettes with all the trimmings; a large selection of desserts including chocolate bunnies, Easter cookies, French pastries, white and chocolate mousse and much more. Included is beverage and Le Domaine champagne. The price is $27.95 per person, and $9.95 for children under 12.

Entertainment will be provided by Jan Deneau and Carlos and Jorge. Smoking and non-smoking sections are available. Visa, Master Card and American Express are accepted. Reservations are required. **647-2033.**

SPYGLASS AT LA PLAYA, Camino Real and Eighth, Carmel. Brunch will be served on Easter Sunday from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Begin with a buffet of fresh juice, fresh fruit, mini-bagels, whipped salmon mousse, cheeses and the chef's own pastries. Entrees are then served at your table, including such La Playa specialties as frittatas, puffed fruit pancakes or egg entrees. The price for the complete brunch is from $10.50 to $14.25 per person and may be enjoyed in the ocean-view Poseidon Room and adjoining terrace. Reservations taken for parties of six or more. All major credit cards accepted. **624-4014.**



FLAHERTY'S AT THE PLAZA BAR AND GRILL, Carmel Plaza lower level, Carmel, will be open on Easter Sunday from 11:30 a.m. until 10 p.m. The extensive menu includes appetizers, sandwiches, winter salads, a variety of pasta, plus entrees of beef, veal, chicken, seafood and freshly baked desserts. Tableside telephone service is offered and a heated patio for dining is available. Validated parking in the Plaza Garage. Visa and Master Card accepted. **625-5577.**

FISHWIFE AT ASILOMAR, 1996 Sunset Drive near Asilomar, Pacific Grove. Brunch will be available on Easter Sunday from 10 a.m. until 4 p.m. An average price of $5.50 includes freshly squeezed orange juice, and egg specialty and coffee. Champagne and mimosa cocktails are offered. The regular menu is also offered from 8 a.m. until 10 p.m. and includes fresh seafoods and pastas, and several daily specials. There is a special menu for children. Visa and Master Card accepted. Reservations suggested. **375-7107.**

LOS LAURELES LODGE, 10½ miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Brunch and dinner will be served on Easter Sunday, with brunch from 11 a.m. and dinner from 5:30 p.m. The regular menu will be available with the addition of holiday specials. Breakfast is served from 8 a.m. MasterCard and Visa accepted. Call for reservations. **659-2233.**

BULLWACKER'S 653 Cannery Row, Monterey, will serve its regular, extensive menu featuring steaks, seafood, omelettes and sandwiches on Easter Sunday from 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. A children's menu is available, and all major credit cards are accepted. **373-1353.**

MIYUKI SUSHI, 990 Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey will serve its authentic Japanese dishes such as tempura, sukiyaki and an all-you-can-eat sushi buffet on Easter Sunday. Lunch is available from noon until 3 p.m., and dinner from 5 until 7:30 p.m. Reservations are accepted as are Master Card and Visa. **375-5411.**

RED SNAPPER RESTAURANT AND BAR, Wharf No.1, Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey will serve its regular menu from 11 a.m. until 10 p.m. on Easter Sunday. A panoramic view of the bay serves as a background for the seafood specialties. A children's menu is available and all major credit cards are accepted. **375-3113.**

SAIGON MEMOIRE, Del Monte Avenue at Cypress, Marina. Authentic Vietnamese menu will be served from 11 a.m. until 2 p.m. for lunch and from 5 until 9 p.m. for dinner on Easter Sunday. All dishes prepared "from scratch" with homegrown herbs and spices. Master Card and Visa accepted. Reservations accepted. **384-2377.**

Continued on page 43

Carmel Music Society names winners of vocal competition

THE WINNERS of the Carmel Music Society annual competition for California musicians were announced the evening of March 19 by Ruth Stuckey, competition chairman, and prizes were awarded by the Society's President, Dan Klein, at Sunset Center. The competition, which was for vocalists this year, was held during the day and ended with an evening recital at which the three top winners performed. A reception in Carpenter Hall followed the reception.

Grand prize winner was basso Derek Anthony of Santa Barbara. Anthony, a native of South Africa but raised in Norway, is 30. He studied in Venice with Otto Edelmann. Anthony received a prize of $1,500 and will return to Carmel to perform on Saturday, April 1, 1989, as a part of next year's Carmel Music Society concert series.

Second prize, $750, went to baritone Matthew Cary, 27, of Costa Mesa. Cary was born in Greenwich, Conn. He received his Bachelor of Music at Oberlin Conservatory and Master of Music at the University of Michigan.

The third prize, $500, was awarded to mezzo-soprano Allison Swenson, 27, of San Francisco. A native of Santa Rosa and a graduate of the University of Southern California, Swensen is currently a special student and teaching assistant at the San Francisco Conservatory.

They were selected from 50 competitors who submitted tapes. The tapes had been screened, and the eight finalists selected, by a panel consisting of Sal Ferrantelli, vocal director at Monterey Peninsula College; Shirley Hubbard, Monterey; and Susan Gallaher, Pacific Grove.

Judges for the live competition were David Rohrbaugh, music director of the San Jose Opera; Priscilla Salgo, vocal director of the Bach Festival; and Vahe Aslanian, retired professor of voice at Hartnell College.

Accompanist for five of the finalists was Camille Olaeta of the Monterey Peninsula College Music Department. Two others were accompanied by Brent McMunn of Santa Barbara and one by Dale Cutler of Petaluma.

The 1988 competition was supported in part by the Marshall Steel, Sr. Foundation.

Next year's competition, which is for California musicians ages 18 to 30, will be devoted to pianists and will be held on March 11, 1989.

For information, write the Carmel Music Society, P.O. Box 144, Carmel, CA 93921.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

International Women's Day

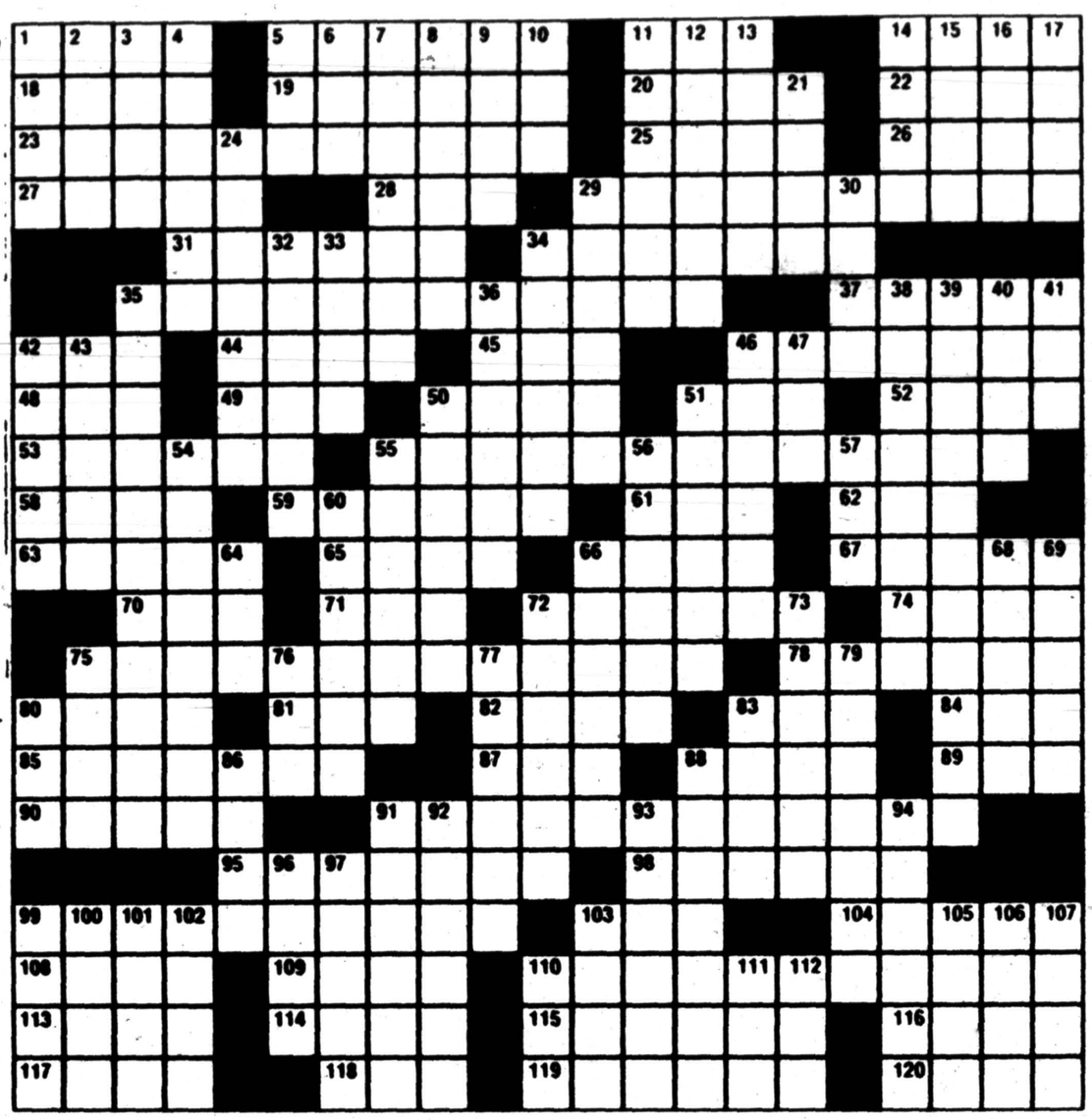
BY MAURA B. JACOBSON/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Importuned
5 Carlyle's "—— Resartus"
11 Leather punch
14 Ono of JAPAN
18 It wasn't built in a day
19 Lazy
20 Moll's date
22 "Abdul, the Bulbul ——"
23 ENGLAND
25 Georgia or Cal
26 Croquet locale
27 Rice dish
28 Vowel sequence
29 POLAND
31 Hospital rookie
34 Defector of a sort
35 INDIA
37 "There Is Nothin' Like ——"
42 Opposite of 'tain't
44 Rotation speeds: Abbr.
45 Defendants, in law
46 Veneers
48 Rehan of IRELAND
49 J.F.K. info
50 Hic, ——, hoc
51 Cry out loud
52 Witch birds
53 Yum-Yum's sovereign
55 UNITED STATES
58 Pea jackets
59 Certain madonnas
61 Grazing ground
62 Dem.'s opponent
63 Improperly
65 Glove for Cerone
66 Hilt
67 Chateaubriand heroine
70 Maiden-named
71 Omega preceder
72 "A —— All Seasons"
74 Sermon topic
75 ITALY
78 Flap on a cap
80 Hebrides island
81 Some rwys.
82 Greek goddess of discord
83 Ho —— Minh
84 Yearling's age
85 Skyline feature
87 Envelope abbr.
88 Jamie Green, e.g.
89 Vacation vehicle
90 Seabees' motto
91 ALBANIA
95 Kern lady
98 Cantankerous
99 AUSTRALIA
103 Stage reminder
104 "Louise" or "Norma"
108 Olfactory stimulus
109 Kin of Camembert
110 FRANCE
113 Golda of ISRAEL
114 Legato effect
115 Pre-refrigerator visitors
116 Pot for Juanita
117 Danube tributary
118 Mommy has three
119 English county
120 Olga's refusal

DOWN

1 Pre-coll. school
2 Napoleonic battle site
3 Pianist Gilels
4 Keep from leaving
5 Assn.
6 —— standstill
7 Chita and Diego
8 Nailing obliquely
9 Sonja Henie's birthplace
10 Unc, for one
11 Tack on
12 Stassen's "—— Stand"
13 Clear
14 Korean War river
15 Barbra's "Funny Girl" co-star
16 Fuzzy fruit
17 Writer Sarah —— Jewett
21 Bombay butter
24 Nonagenarian's goal
29 Catherine de' ——
30 Advocate of: Comb. form
32 A-one
33 Columnist Bombeck
34 Curls the lip
35 DENMARK
36 Biblical landfall
38 Circle width
39 RUSSIA
40 Might's partner
41 Superman's insignia
42 Neighbor of Clearwater
43 Offbeat phrase
46 Kind of chip
47 —— Dhabi, Persian Gulf emirate
50 Panama lady
51 Graf of GERMANY
54 Said yes
55 Holdups
56 Addaxes' cousins
57 Bikini part
60 Skewer
64 Rachel Carson subject
66 Rock salt
68 Jungle ivy
69 Word with horn or stock
72 First First Lady
73 Put back on the payroll
75 Rio lady
76 Hill, to an Arab
77 MacLaine's brother
79 Wing part
80 L.A. campus
83 Norman city
86 Smut, for short
88 Rivers
91 Séance figure
92 Waitresses take these
93 Alarm clock, e.g.
94 Extraction tube: Var.
96 Eyes, poetically
97 Superstar of early TV
99 One of the bases
100 Eve's address
101 Pork cut
102 Slips a cog
103 Hepburn role on Broadway
105 Like a conger
106 Queens do it
107 Smell —— (be suspicious)
110 Free from
111 Spelldown
112 Neighbor of Que.



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 47

Adobe Inn
(Bully III)
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant

Luncheon Specials

– SERVED 11:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m. DAILY –

Luncheon Charburger, 1/3 lb. 3.60
with Cheese..... Add 30¢
Fish & Chips, half order (salad extra) 3.95
SUPER SALAD BAR (Monday-Friday)..... 5.50
Bully Club (Bacon, Lettuce, Tomato, Breast of Turkey & Sliced Prime Rib) 5.25

Above items served with choice English Style Fried Potatoes or Small Salad (both add75¢)

Cup of Soup (sorry, no refills) and Half Sandwich of the Day..... 3.95
Tomato Stuffed with Tuna or Chicken Salad 4.35

Sandwiches

Cold thin Sliced Prime Rib 4.50
Ham and Cheese..... 4.25
Tuna or Chicken Salad 4.25
Sliced Breast of Turkey..... 4.25

Full sandwiches are served with your choice of English style Fried Potatoes, Pasta Salad, Potato Salad, Green Salad or Fresh Fruit Compote

Our Regular Pub Menu Selection Served
11:30 a.m. – 10:00 p.m. Sun.-Thurs.
'til Midnight Fri. & Sat.

8TH & DOLORES CARMEL 625-1750

La Provence

EASTER BRUNCH

— Includes —

Champagne or Virgin Mary
or Fresh-Squeezed Orange Juice
•
Basket of Homemade Muffins,
French Baguette & Butter • Easter Eggs
•
Pot of Vienna Roast Coffee
or Tea, Milk or Herb Teas
•

"A Brunch of Jazz with Jazz Pianist Bob Phillips

With Your Choice of Entrees:
Eggs Benedict • Eggs Iceland
Brioche Florentine • Buttermilk Pancakes
Omelette Vegetarian • Crepe de Poulet
Baked Crab Sandwich • Seafood Pasta Quiche
Avocado "Marie Louise" • Pasta "Monte Cristo"

Complete Brunch $12.50 (Children under 12, $7.50)

SPECIAL EASTER DINNER SERVED FROM 5P.M.

★ ★ ★ *Rated 3 Stars, Mobil Travel Guide*
RESERVATIONS 649-0707
125 Oceanview Boulevard • Pacific Grove
Non-smoking area — Free parking at rear of bldg.

Restaurants prepare seasonal menus on Easter Sunday

Continued from page 41

JUGEM, 409 Alvarado St., Monterey will be open Easter Sunday and serving the regular menu from 5 to 9:30 p.m. Traditional Japanese food and a sushi bar is available in a contemporary setting. Visa and Master Card are accepted. **373-6463.**

SURDI'S, 2030 Fremont Street, Monterey. The Great Monterey Seafood Buffet will be featured at the Easter brunch, served from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m. It includes a glass of champagne or orange juice, the antipasto salad bar and fresh fruit bar. The hot buffet table includes deep-fried shrimp, crab and shrimp-stuffed flounder, sauteed calamari and pasta, tortellini in cream sauce with sauteed mushrooms, honey baked ham, Italian style veal and bell peppers, extra-thick Sicilian pizza and ham and eggs.

The dessert buffet table features chocolate eclairs, amaretto mousse pie, mocha cream pie, walnut layer cake, chocolate brownies, French petit fours, creamy cheesecake and black forest cake. The cost for the complete buffet is $12.95 per person, and $6.95 for children.

Breakfast is served from 7:30 to 10:30 a.m., and dinner is served from 3:30 p.m. Dinner specialties include fresh local seafoods, steak and lobster specials. Dinners start at $16.95. All major credit cards are accepted. Reservations are suggested. **646-0100.**

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT, at Robles Del Rio Lodge, 200 Punta Del Monte, Carmel Valley. Brunch will begin at 11:30 a.m. and continue until 8 p.m. on Easter Sunday. The large buffet will consist of appetizers, salads, desserts and several entrees including roast leg of lamb, fresh salmon, prime ribs of beef and baked Virginia ham. The price for a complete buffet brunch is $21 per person, and one-half price for children under 12. Master Card and Visa accepted. Reservations are advised. **659-0170.**

CONSUELO'S 361 Lighthouse, Monterey, will serve the regular menu on Easter Sunday, from 11 a.m. until 9 p.m. It features an authentic Mexican menu presented in an 1886 Victorian house, also charbroiled and seafood specialties. All major credit cards accepted. **372-8111.**

DOO DAH'S AMERICAN DELI, Forest and Prescott, Pacific Grove. The regular menu featuring whole sirloin, chicken and turkey done on the oak roaster will be available from 11 a.m. until 8 p.m. on Easter Sunday, as well as the Easter dinner special consisting of honey-roasted ham, including soup, salad and dessert for $11.95. Food may be eaten in or taken out. Salads and specials are also available. **373-FOOD.**

MOM'S HOME COOKIN', 1287 Fremont Blvd., Seaside, will be open Easter Sunday from 2 until 9 p.m. and will serve all Southern-style soul food dishes of ribs, chitterlings, chicken and seafood, plus a special baked ham dinner. Eat in or take out. **394-9191.**

The following restaurants will be closed Easter Sunday, April 3: *Wharfside, El Topo, Fishwife Seafood Deli, Gianni's Pizza.*

Underwater photography taught

The lite workshop series sponsored by the Photographic Center of the Monterey Peninsula continues with a four-hour session titled "Introduction to Underwater Photography."

Leon Garden, a diver with more than 30 years' experience, says that participants will be exposed to possibilities of underwater photography and receive sufficient information from this workshop to know where to dive locally and what equipment to use.

Guest lecturers include Art Haseltine, a marine biologist, who will show his portfolio and discuss his approach to black-and-white underwater portraits. Al Huelga, the owner of Aquarius Dive Shops, will present underwater equipment.

Ed Cooper, the owner of Waterline Publications, will discuss the local Monterey diving sites. Lovell Langstroth, a researcher, author and photographer of marine life, will discuss his approach to photographing underwater for color printing.

Glenn Pollack, an underwater photography instructor, will present several techniques including available light, macro and wide-angle lenses.

Leon Garden will offer information on how to enter competitions both locally and nationally plus how to create a multiprojector slide show.

The date of the workshop is April 9. Fee is $35.

For further information contact the Photographic Center, P.O. Box 1100, Carmel, CA 93921, or call 625-5181.

LEON GARDEN photographed "Joanne" in the Santa Barbara Channel Islands. He will lead one of the photographic sessions that will focus on underwater photography. For information about this program, call the Monterey Peninsula Photographic Workshops at 625-5181.

Jungian principles pursued

HOW IT IS that the "repressed feminine" makes itself known in obesity, anorexia nervosa and related maladies is the topic for discussion at a meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. The program will begin at 7 p.m. Friday, April 1 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. The text of the book titled *The Owl was a Baker's Daughter,* by Marion Woodman, a Jungian Analyst practicing in Toronto, Canada provides the information for a review and discussion to be led by Joseph Pagano of Monterey, Nancy L. Bernhard and Marilyn Sanders both of Carmel Valley.

Earlier reviews of the book have said that the author gives "...eye-opening insights of relationship between the individuation process of a woman and the state of her body...eating disorders often are purposeful symptoms with meaning. Also, it includes practical procedures to enable a woman to hear her bodily symptoms as symbolic representations worth exploring because they lead to an understanding of how her instinctive femininity has been wounded...Especially interesting for a sense of the Earth mother and its recognition of the feminine principle in the Holy Spirit."

A support group composed of both men and women may be formed as the result of this discussion and those to be held based on Woodman's other writings with a related focus. Participants at this meeting will be able to help plan future ones.

The public is invited to this and other meetings of the Friends of C.G. Jung, which is an informal group of people who share an enthusiasm for the seminal ideas of the famous Swiss physician, philosopher, author.

Group size is limited; inquiries are invited; a donation is suggested. Call or write 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

Rejoice at Easter
With an Elegant
Easter Dinner . . .

The Sardine Factory
presents Easter Dinner
Sunday, April 3, 2 'til 10

•

RESERVATIONS APPRECIATED
FREE PARKING
DESIGNATED NO-SMOKING AREA

Producing Epicurean Pleasure

701 WAVE ST.
MONTEREY

SARDINE FACTORY

RESERVATIONS
373-3775

BENEFIT
CONCERT

Proceeds to Benefit

THE CARMEL
MUSIC SOCIETY

JULIUS BAKER — Flute
NORMA JEAN HODGES — Soprano

Assisted By:

MONROE KANAUSE — Piano CARMEN MARTIN — Cello

Tuesday, April 5th • 8:00 p.m.
Sunset Center San Carlos & 9th, Carmel

A Program of
MOZART • RAVEL • VERDI
SCHUBERT BARBER • WIDOR

All seats are $1[illegible] For further information
Call 625-9938

Advance tickets will be at: Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St., Monterey; Bartlett Music, Dolores and 5th Ave., Carmel; and at the Do Re Mi Music Shop in The Barnyard, Carmel. Seats will also be available at the box office on the evening of the performance.

ON STAGE

Ol' Syncopation

Ol' Syncopation, an original musical revue created and directed by Leo Cortez with arrangements by Stephen Tosh, opens Thursday, March 31 at **The Western Stage**.

"Because the show features the music of the '40s ... with upbeat syncopating rhythms ... we're dedicating our lively production to grandparents everywhere," notes Cortez.

George Berry is musical director and accompanist and the cast includes Jill Emmons, Donna Federico, Sheila Savage, Gordon Harris, Marti Holmes and Carol Miranda.

Tickets for evening performances are $13 with discounts for seniors and children under 12. Tickets for the matinee are $11.

Ol' Syncopation plays at 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, March 31-April 2. The matinee will be offered at 2 p.m. Saturday, April 2. All will be presented in the Environmental Theater at Hartnell College, located at 156 Homestead Ave. (off West Alisal Street) in Salinas.

For reservations call 375-2111, 758-1221 or 649-5561.

•

Borderline

Borderline, a dramatic reading exploring alcoholism, personal transformation and recovery in the lives of three women, will be presented for one final performance at **The Cherry Foundation**.

Created, written and directed by Monterey writer Debra Ehrmann, the 90-minute production will be staged Thursday, March 31.

Borderline traces the lives of three women — Iris (Laura Cook), her daughter Mella (Jessica Wheelis), and her granddaughter Katie (Billie Arnold).

The recovery process is delineated in Ehrmann's script, placing the three women at the play's conclusion on the "borderline of knowing the truth about themselves and each other."

Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel. Curtain is at 8 p.m. For information or reservations, call 624-7491.

•

Ireland Rising

Ireland Rising, Dan Gotch's adaptation of Irish literature with music, concludes its run this week at Cherry Hall in Carmel. It is a production of **The Poetic Drama Institute**, now a program of GroveMont Theater Outreach.

Based on writings of W.B. Yeats, Jonathan Swift, Edna O'Brien, Patrick Pearse, Sean O'Casey and others, *Ireland Rising* traces the Irish rebellion against the British over a three century period. Integrated with this theatrical exploration of Ireland will be live Irish music by Sheebeggan, a duo consisting of Brid Caveney and Stephen Felts.

Actors appearing in the production are Stephen Canepa, Jim Jensen, Mary Looram and Ann Mattingly.

Ireland Rising will play at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, April 1-2. General admission is $6, $4 for students, senior citizens and the military. For advance tickets call 649-5561. For reservations call 624-7491. Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel.

•

A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum

The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre continues its production of the musical, *A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum*.. Based on the plays of Plautus and set in circa 200 B.C. Rome, the musical is also a modern burlesque, a farce that evokes "comedy tonight."

The production stars Michael Cheak, director of the Cabaret Theatre, in his first role in a musical since leaving New York. Also featured are Jim Sutty as Hysterium, frantic head slave and snitch; Conni Ross as Domina, a comically overbearing wife and mother; and Rick Domras as Senex, a dominated dopey dad.

A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum will be staged at 8 p.m. Fridays through Sundays until April 9.

Ticket prices are $6 general admission and $5 military. The theater is located on the corner of Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, Building 1288. For information or reservations call 242-6337 or 649-5561.

•

The Mollusk

A woman who tries to live her life without doing anything, using her ingenuity to manipulate people to wait on her hand and foot, is the subject of *The Mollusk*. This 19th century English comedy opens Friday, April 1 and plays Fridays and Saturdays through May at **California's First Theatre**.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. at the historic theater located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

'As You Like It' auditions set

Auditions for the Forest Theatre Guild staging of Shakespeare's *As You Like It* will begin at 4 p.m. both Friday and Saturday, April 1-2. Keith Decker directs the comedy, which will be staged July 7 through 24 at Carmel's historic Outdoor Forest Theater.

All parts are open. The auditions will take place at the theater, which is at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel.

'Our Town' auditions planned

Thornton Wilder's *Our Town* will open the summer season at the outdoor Forest Theatre in Carmel with Cole Weston directing.

Auditions will take place from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Saturday, April 2 at the theater located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. All roles are open, including non-speaking parts. Young men, ages 11 to 20, are especially needed.

Our Town is scheduled to open on June 16 and run through July 3.

John Bikas' ACROPOLE
CAFE RESTAURANT
SUNDAY BRUNCH
UNIQUE...for all your memorable occasions!
And for dessert...may we offer: Irish Cream Mousse Cake
White or Dark Chocolate Mousse • Hi Fudge • Carrot Cake
Chambord Cheese Cake • NY Cheese • Baklava • Rice Pudding or...
Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • (408) 372-9323
plenty of parking
MasterCard VISA
BEER WINE

'Ireland Rising' continues in Carmel

JIM JENSEN and Mary Looram are among the players featured in *Ireland Rising*, a celebration of Irish literature with music. Adapted by Dan Gotch, the production is based on writings of W.B. Yeats, Jonathan Swift, Edna O'Brien, Patrick Pearse, Sean O'Casey and others. *Ireland Rising* plays at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, April 1-2 in Cherry Hall in Carmel. For tickets, call 624-7491 or 649-5561.

EASTER TRADITION
Brunchеon, or a Special Easter Dinner By-the-Bay
Easter is delightful at The Rogue
Brunchеon, 10:30-1:30
Dinner, from 2 'til 10
PRIME RIB
$9.95
Children 12 or under, $6.95
Plus our Regular Menu
Designated No Smoking Area
the Rogue
A Peninsula Tradition
Wharf #2, Monterey Marina • 372-4586

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Certain synchronicity

OUR TWIN subjects right now: Gil Evans and the Hispanic principle called *sol y sombra*. I must begin by noticing a certain order in events. Synchronicity, some say.

First, Gil went to Mexico to die. With all due respect for such as Oliver Nelson and Ralph Burns, Gil Evans must be remembered as the most seminal jazz arranger of his time. He made it to Cuernavaca following serious surgery. The end was announced on March 21 in Manhattan by wife Anita. The genius gentleman was 75.

Synchronicity. Just a few weeks before Gil's last breath went up — and his soul followed — old friend and colleague Miles Davis released a new album on the Warner Brothers label. Miles and composer Marcus Miller dedicated that package "to Gil Evans — the master." It's moody, fulgent, searching music for the *Siesta* film with Ellen Barkin, Julian Sands, Isabella Rossellini. One five-part theme centers on wandering lost in Madrid — very much a reference to the dusky shine achieved by Gil/Miles in their *Sketches of Spain* collaboration.

Sol y sombra. How to say it? Bright fish flashing through dark green waters. The term comes from the bullring's shady and sunny sides (seats in sun rows go for cheaper) — and long ago was appropriated by poetic philosophers to indicate mysterious melding of opposites like dark/light and pain/joy. This ain't ivory tower stuff. Anyone who has wept over beauty knows the living fact if not the specific lingo. And the irritating fun of a loose tooth? *Sol y sombra.*

A particularly accurate example of same comes from novelist Don Asher. Describing a suite for solo jazz piano by the late Hampton Hawes: "...Andalusian sorrow and fervor...the mood of a matador stepping into the ring on a doomed, too-bright day." Don knows this thing — and so his biography of Hamp Hawes remains a major American document.

All the above points back to Gil Evans because he discovered the very sound of *sol y sombra*. He wore *duende* like a coat of many colors — the hard wonder of saying the unsayable. And the self-taught keyboardist from Stockton changed jazz orchestration forever when he brought in tuba (among other instruments new in that context) to communicate the textures and tensions he heard in his head.

Gil's relatively alone — breakthrough artists often are as regards wholeness of his vision. One must check out another discipline to find someone of equally compelling voice. Maybe St. John of the Cross, 16th century Spanish mystic whose poetry reveals the dark night that opens into the radiance of Godhead ("infused prayer"). Certainly Gabriela Mistral, Nobel-winning Chilean poet whose glowing work fought off immense private tragedy.

Sol y sombra. At one extreme, the mythic Night Journey: Jonah in the whale's guts. Only the best of the best ever get that far — Django Reinhardt, Louis Armstrong, Charles Parker, Duke, Lady Day, John Coltrane. Tadd Dameron found it. Eric Dolphy also. Alto saxist Frank Morgan has it — the pain and the beauty stated concurrently, without gasp or gap — in everything he plays. Donald Byrd. Irene Kral. Hamp Hawes. Probably Carla Bley. The haunting/triumphal charts of Benny Golson. Miles himself.

Miles reacted to Gil's death by saying: "He never wasted a melody. He never wasted a phrase. He and Duke Ellington changed the whole sound. Students will discover him. They'll have to take his music apart layer by layer. That's how they'll know what kind of genius he was."

Whenever Gil got it, he followed it to Mexico, and gave up the ghost.

Anita Evans: "He was writing up until the end. We've got a couple hundred years of music left behind. We'll keep the music going."

•

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

• Despite the leg infection that hospitalized him, Miles Davis will make the April 18 gig at San Francisco's War Memorial Opera House. The Bill Graham organization referred questions to co-producer Larry Bailey in Southern California; Bailey's staff insisted the concert "definitely" would go on "as announced." Ticket info and reservations: 998-BASS.

Meanwhile, reedman Gerald Albright — special guest on the date — calls himself a "groove" player who was inspired by saxist Maceo Parker of the James Brown company.

• Fine pianist Bobby Phillips has begun an open-ended series of Jazz Brunch sessions from noon till three on Sunday at La Provence Restaurant, 105 Ocean View Blvd., Pacific Grove. Duos and trios with Bob always playing and booking. So far Kenny Stahl (flute) and Brad Terry (clarinet) have worked with him. Special time slot for Easter Sunday only — 11-4.

• Thursday (3/31) will mark my last weekday show for KRML Jazz Radio. Lots of writing stacked up — three books at varying stages. It'll be my big fun to keep doing the Saturday *Jazz Tides* from six till noon. Weekday replacement: Dottie Reed. She's a knockout human being — much experienced radio hand (Miami, New England) who worked with the likes of Stan Getz and Benny Goodman during her years as a jazz vocalist. My old pal Bill Greenwell has returned to 1410 a.m. — 8 p.m. till midnight Saturdays.

• Jimmy Lyons says Monterey Jazz Festival 1988 will go back to a former practice that he likes very much — between-acts music. Pianist Jan Deneau will work in that manner on one of the arena concert nights; other names to be announced.

• Drummer Dannie Richmond was hit by a fatal heart attack in New York. Age 52. Pianist John Donaldson saw Dannie do a Santa Cruz gig just a handful of nights ago: "He looked and played so young —"

• Monterey County Symphony's new season includes Dave Brubeck (Sept. 24) and George Shearing (April 15 of next year). Tickets for these events will be sold apart from the subscription series. Contact the symphony office at Sunset Center.

• At the Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz: John Cortes Quartet with John Donaldson on Friday (4/1 — $3) and the Bobby Hutcherson Quartet on Monday (4/4 — $11). Both kick off at 8 p.m.

Easter Sunday at 7:30 p.m. — actor Simon Kelly starring in *The Naz*. "Bebop drama," the word is, "inspired by (hip monologist) Lord Buckley." Two bebop bands promised. Whole thing funded by Santa Cruz Arts Commission — so no door charge. The music figures to be very good indeed — superb saxist Don McCaslin's listed as producer.

• Booked for the downtown Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club: Ruben Hour (4/1-2) Don Pendergrass Duo (4/4) — Max and Mona (4/5) — John Cortes Quartet (4/6).

• Hadda Brooks this week opened a two-month run in San Francisco. Fairmont Hotel's Cirque Room, to be more specific.

• Cafe Orleans (just above Cannery Row) holds get-down R&B jams. Every Sunday night.

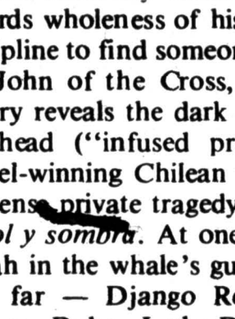
• Trio jazz April 1-2 in the Hilton Lounge — drummer Andy Weis, Brian McConnell on bass, keyboardist Al Berman.

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel

RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

GRAND OPENING

FLAHERTY'S AT THE PLAZA

BAR & GRILL

CONTEMPORARY CUISINE

Open Everyday 11:30 am to Midnight

OUTDOOR DINING • HEATED PATIO

A SAMPLING OF OUR MENU

APPETIZERS & SIDE ORDERS

Flautas 4.95
Smoked Trout. 5.95
French Fried Cheese 3.50
Buffalo Chicken Wings. 3.95
Fingersized BBQ Pork Spareribs . . 5.95

PASTA

Fettucine with Italian sausages and fresh clams. 9.95
Linguini with watercress pistachio pesto 9.95

SANDWICHES

Smoked Turkey. 5.95
Tuscan Chimichangas 5.95
Hamburger of Distinction. 4.95
Cajun Hamburger 5.95
Fajitas. 6.95

WINTER SALADS

Fresh Salad Greens 3.25
Flaherty's Bistro Salad. 5.95
Chinese Chicken Salad. 7.95
Bay Shrimp Louie 7.95

ENTREES

Skirt Steak with Soy and Ginger Marinade 9.95
Tender Pork Spareribs, Oriental Glaze 11.95
Marinated Chicken Breasts with fresh garden relish 7.95
Dry Aged New York Steak, 8 oz. . . 10.95
Boneless Beijing Pork Chops, apple-mint sauce 10.95
Sea Scallops Fromage, Jarlsberg Cheese 12.95
Provimi Veal Saltimbocca. 12.95

LUNCH AND DINNER SPECIALS DAILY

CALL NOW FOR YOUR EASTER SUNDAY RESERVATIONS

FLAHERTY'S AT THE PLAZA

BAR & GRILL

CARMEL PLAZA, CARMEL 625-5577

BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

How green the valley

GLORIOUS SPRING sunshine induced us to take to the open road, Carmel Valley Road that is, and drop in on **The Ridge** restaurant for lunch. The place has the reputation of serving great food in a spectacular rustic setting, and now we know why.

The drive from Highway 1 was enjoyable, lushly green, almost over too soon. We hung a right on Esquiline Road just after the Carmel Valley Village, crossed "Rosie's Bridge" and passed **Rosie's Cracker Barrel,** then headed uphill to the **Robles del Rio Lodge,** home of The Ridge. The main dining room looked over a sweeping panorama of meadows, horses, ancient trees. We thought we'd landed in the Garden of Eden, particularly when the waiter brought the cold 1985 **Ventana Vineyards** Chardonnay.

Dining companion **Artie Early** remarked upon the magical quality of that 1985 vintage both in California and in France. Meanwhile, we fell into the arms of a fresh and smooth cream of vegetable soup handmade by chef and co-owner **Daniel Barduzzi,** who with partner **Roger Cabanel** opened The Ridge in June of '86.

After that soup du jour, we ate every tender, succulent bite of the chicken breast stir-fry with ginger, bell pepper and tomatoes, except of course for the bites we discreetly exchanged with our companion for some of her divine scallops. These were delicately sauteed in shallot cream sauce and we hadn't tasted such quality since leaving the Alscace-Lorraine, which happens to be Daniel's birthplace.

•

THE GOOD news, aside from the delicious food, was the price. The chicken entree came in at $6.75, the scallops at $7.75 and folks, that's real value for authentic Continental cuisine in a high-tablecloth but casually relaxed environment. Of course the dinner menu's somewhat higher and more elaborate but the chicken entree is still only $9.75, Garrapata trout $12.50 and duckling "foie gras" $15.50 and you can pay a lot more for a lot less around this peninsula.

We can only imagine what the Easter buffet is like at The Ridge. It's a true Pacques a la Francais, a French Easter banquet, with help-yourself offerings of roast leg of lamb, fresh salmon, ham and prime rib plus three kinds of pates, many different cheeses, various salads, appetizers and pastries and a complimentary glass of champagne for $21 per adult, half price for kiddies. And reservations are recommended...

•

RESTAURANT FOR sale: As we were already "way out there" in the valley, we checked in on **Shelly's Kitchen,** the tiny and personable restaurant operated by **Shelly Shachter** for, lo, these past 13 years right in the heart of the Village, and were astounded to hear him announce that the place is for sale.

Not many restaurants have even lasted 13 years hereabouts, but Shelly was a true pioneer. You hear chefs say they cook everything from scratch, well this guy also *grows* the food in his home garden! The eggs are from his own hens, which also provide his chicken dishes; he raises ducks too and offers fresh vegetables and fruits in season from the 100 varieties he's got growing at home.

Even more amazing, Shelly has banned all smoking in his kitchen since 1976, many years before it became fashionable to crush that butt. "In the first five or six years, the no-smoking policy cost me more than half my potential business," Shelly said, "but we're proud of being the oldest non-smoking restaurant in California."

What will Shelly's Kitchen be without Shelly? We'll have to wait and see, meanwhile he's gone into the "edible landscaping" business designing landscapes of "pretty plants that produce food — vegetables, herbs, fruits and edible flowers." He'll do that full time once he sells the restaurant, which is listed by **Sun Valley Realty** in the modest $20,000 range...

•

...AND DID you know that the **Oak Deli** in the Valley, which makes as good a takeout sandwich as you'll find around here, also now does catering?...

...It was right there in the deli that **Mike Clark** pointed to the dog food section and said, "Alpo's only 79 cents a pound, but that's ten dollars in dog money"...

•

SPORTS DEPT. Heading off to Palm Springs to watch the **Giants** take on the **Angels** is an annual late-March ritual with Bay Lights, but don't worry, we'll be back. Hope to run into **Meighan O'Brien** of Pebble Beach, sister of Texas Rangers' first baseman **Pete O'Brien,** down there on the visit...

Speaking of the Texas Rangers, they feature not only O'Brien but another local boy, **Pete Incaviglia,** in the starting lineup and you should witness the scene behind the first base dugout when the Rangers come to the Oakland Coliseum and all the Monterey family and friends gather to root and hoot...

...Add Rangers; little toddler **Jessica McClure,** who was rescued from the bottom of a well, will throw out the first ball at their home opener. Informed of this, the child demanded to go back in the well...

•

AND HOW about that sizzling **Carmel High School** tennis team, which no other school seems able to beat? We hear that 16-year old **Benno Weiner** has a backhand serve reminiscent of a young Jimmy Connors...

•

BACK TO food and drink, there will be plenty of both at **Bud Allen's Third Annual Hooker's Ball** Saturday, April 2 from 6 to 11 p.m. at Carmel's **Mission Ranch.** The genial owner of **It's Bud's Pub** promises live music, a buffet, treats and "surprises" and the $35 ticket price benefits the **Friends of the Carmel Unified School District (FOCUS).** When this guy talks about "surprises," watch out. Anything can happen at the Hooker's Ball, leave the under-21 set at home please, and get your ducats at **Nielsen's Market,** the Pub, or at the door.

•

FINAL WORD in word processing is actually called **Total Word** and is finally released from **Lifetree Software** in Monterey, where the entire staff has earned a vacation to Tahiti. This new software has a huge thesaurus of synonyms — something Bay Lights could use when describing veal piccata.

Anne Germain said about Lifetree's software, "It's not only user-friendly, it's user-amorous!"

Be good, but remember "Anything goes!"

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

She would not allow the girls to go to the museum as they were apt to return restless and needlessly inquisitive.

Massive egg hunt scheduled

The City of Monterey's 18th Annual Easter Egg Hunt will be held Saturday, April 2, at the El Estero Ball Park next to Dennis the Menace Park.

Area children, tots through third grade, are invited to take part in the festivities co-sponsored by the Sheraton of Monterey, Valu-Max and the City of Monterey Parks and Recreation Department.

The Sheraton Pastry Booth opens at 9:30 a.m. and the hunt begins promptly at 10 a.m. More than 7,000 eggs will be hidden.

An array of continental breakfast treats created by Sheraton Hotel Pastry Chefs, along with coffee and fruit juices, will be on sale beginning at 9:30 a.m. Families are encouraged to plan on having a light breakfast in the park.

In addition, an Easter Sunday Family Brunch pass at Ferrante's Restaurant will be awarded as a door prize. Registration for this will be on site. Take notice that only one entry per family is permissible.

Children are to bring their own containers to collect eggs.

Should it rain, the Easter Egg Hunt will be cancelled and the eggs will be distributed to the children at the site of the hunt.

LAKE-SIDE DINING IN AN ELEGANT GARDEN SETTING Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance.

At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. **(408) 624-1581**

the Covey
RESTAURANT

QUAIL LODGE

"*Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try.*"
—*Clint Eastwood*

MISSION RANCH

Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

Saigon Memoire

Monterey Bay's Only Authentic
VIETNAMESE RESTAURANT

Delicately seasoned dishes prepared individually "from scratch" with home-grown herbs & spices.
"A hidden treasure"..."Aside from being memorable, Saigon Memoire is ridiculously reasonable as well."
— Patrick Franklin

LUNCH 11-2 • DINNER 5-9 MON.-SAT.
BEER & WINE MC/Visa We Cater
RESERVATIONS 384-2377
Only 15 minutes from Monterey, but a world apart in distinctive, unmatched dining experience...

Del Monte Avenue at Cypress
Marina (next to Taco Bell)

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

New superlatives needed

TO THE PEOPLE who didn't attend the Andre Watts concert in Carmel I send my condolences. It was an evening that is now one of my treasured memories. To the people who DID hear Andre Watts play, would you like to know what those pixyish encores were? Well, I asked Mr. Watts and he told me what they were. The first one was "Andre's Gigue" by Peter Schickele, a.k.a. P.D.Q. Bach, and the second one was "Etude No. 2, Op. 46" by Edward MacDowell. Both were performed with breathtaking virtuosity.

In the kind of performance to make a reviewer look in vain for new superlatives to use, since the more usual ones just don't suffice, this latest concert in the Keyboard Artist Series featuring Andre Watts was a rare musical treat. At first glance, the program seemed rather modest and listener-friendly, being made up of works with a *gemutlich* Viennese aura. The composers all spent the major portions of their lives there and the actual selections, with only one exception, were hardly of the blockbuster variety. But appearances were definitely deceptive and it was a revelatory experience to encounter such superb musicianship and pianism.

Watts began with the Haydn "Sonata in C Major, No. 48" in two movements. It is not one of the more popular sonatas, but is an interesting and intriguing one. The first movement is a series of variations on a quiet theme. As they progressed, the pianist spun out sparkling ornaments and scale passages, keeping the unusually fragmented writing volatile and full of surprise. The more typical Rondo was jocular and happy. There were many statements and echos, all done with admirable sensitivity and control. Watts' pianissimos were things of beauty to the ear.

The performance of the familiar "Sonata in F Major, K. 332" by Mozart was in the same subtle and cultivated vein. Accurate in every sense, but almost more importantly, there was musicality, balanced restraint and a cleanly elegant interpretation. This artist concentrates on making music, emphasizing those values of taste and wit which permit him to achieve his purpose. He never seemed to lose sight of the lyricism that is the hallmark of this sonata and he brought it out beautifully.

GOING ON THE three Intermezzi and the Rhapsodie that make up Brahms' "Klavierstucke Op. 119," the artist displayed another side of his musical personality. While these pieces still demand great delicacy of touch, there is also force and dramatic truths to be expounded. The Intermezzo No. 1 began with a thread of tone (this ability to play pianissimo in a focused manner is a rare gift) and then began to build very gently in intensity becoming a miniature tone painting with exquisitely etched lines. In the second and third Intermezzi, the artist created a more positive tonal level with stronger colorings as he brought out the mood swings in the music.

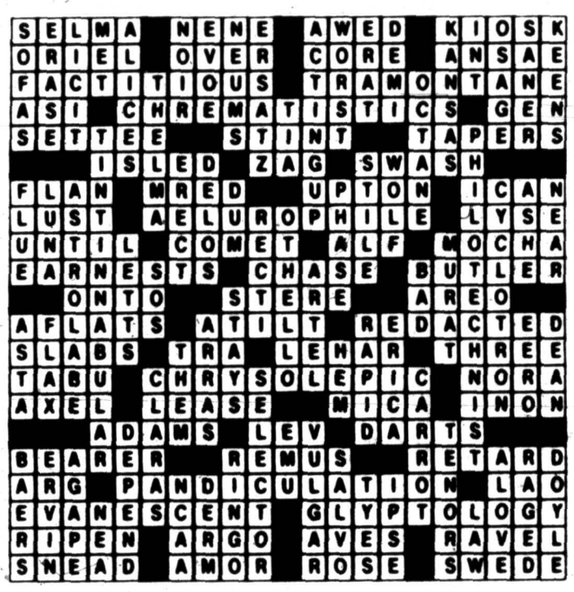
But, the "Rhapsodie" which was Brahms' last composition for solo piano was, for a work which only covers seven printed pages, a truly magnificent interpretation. It had drama, emotion, mystery, chameleon-like changes of mood and colors, and major technical demands, all of which were given in full measure by Watts.

After the intermission, two Schubert works were offered. The "Sonata in A Minor. Op. 143" is short for Schubert, but is gemlike and Watts made it his own. His mastery of the instrument is phenomenal. The dynamic ranges he creates are almost visual in their immediacy. His crescendos grow in a smooth aural line, accents are exactly proportioned and his pedalling, while quite individual, works exquisitely for his purposes. Thus the ebb and flow of the music was completely encompassed.

And then came that blockbuster. Schubert's "Wanderer Fantasie" is noted as being almost unplayable in its final pages, but there is a lot of "Sturm and Drang" before it gets there. Watts began full out with a well defined statement of the melodic material and then took off. This performance can only be characterized as the playing of a master. I kept marvelling at his ability to create an infinity of dynamic emotional shadings and also the inevitable sense of logic he brings to his playing.

The second movement was played in a manner akin to the Chopin "Funeral March." It had a true sense of tragedy which was excellently sustained. The dancing Scherzo which followed, lightened matters up considerably and then came the Fugue. Here Schubert pulled out every finger-testing device he could imagine and some of them are well nigh unmanageable by mortal pianists. Well, they were played to a fare-thee-well and with seeming ease by Mr. Watts, thereby making a triumphant conclusion to a memorable evening of music making. This time the Carmel audience was totally justified in the standing ovation they gave him.

Answer to last week's puzzle



Fair showcases local businesses

More than 80 local businesses will display their products and services to the Monterey Peninsula community at the Chamber's Business to Business Trade Fair, arriving Tuesday, April 5.

Products ranging from produce to phones to pastries, services from marketing to massage, and local businesses representing media, hotels and restaurants will be among the businesses on display during the evening event organized by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce.

The fifth Business to Business Trade Fair will take place in the DeAnza Room of the Doubletree Hotel from 5 to 8 p.m. Visitors can walk from table to table to learn about the products and services of their local businesses and to get acquainted with fellow associates. Hors d'oeuvres and a no host bar will be available.

"The trade fair is part of an ongoing effort to promote doing business on the Peninsula," said Joan Pease, executive director of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce. "It's all a part of our 'Buy Peninsula First' campaign to encourage residents to shop here before looking elsewhere."

The Chamber-sponsored trade fairs are held twice a year, in the spring and in the fall.

Tickets to the event are $3 in advance and $5 at the door. Advance tickets are available by calling the chamber at 649-1770.

EASTER'S BLOOMING AT THE HYATT!

Treat the whole family to an elegant Easter Champagne Brunch including:

Spinach and Crab Quiche
Lemon Chicken
Beef and Wild Mushrooms
Sole Veronique
Roast Pork Loin with Rosemary
Saffron Rice
Oriental Stir Fry Vegetables

Pastas with Alfredo &
Red Clam Sauce
Baron of Beef
Leg of Lamb
Ham in Rye Dough
Roast Turkey

Tossed Green Salad
Spinach & Mushroom Salad
Waldorf Salad
Marinated Artichokes
Carrot Raisin Salad
Dilled Cucumber Salad
Fresh Green Bean Salad
Mushroom Salad
Tomato Vinaigrette
Pasta Salad
Raw Vegetables with Dips
Cold Meat Display
Domestic & Imported Cheeses
Fresh Fruit Display
Fresh Strawberries

Smoked Fish
Marinated Mussels
Fresh Gravlox and Onions
Cream Cheese with Marble Rye
Oysters
Shrimp on Ice

Assorted Omelettes with
All the Trimmings
Sausage Links
Bacon
Roast New Potatoes
Pancakes
Banana Butter
Raspberry Butter
Chocolate Butter
Strawberry Butter

Easter Eggs
Chocolate Bunnies
Jelly Beans
Easter Cookies
Cup Cakes
French Fancy Pastries
White Chocolate Mousse
Dark Chocolate Mousse
Truffles and Pralines
Assorted Cakes
Apple Streussel
Croissants and Muffins
Coffee Cakes
Banana Bread
Poppy Seed Cake

Coffee
Tea
Decaffeinated Coffee
Le Domaine Champagne
Orange Juice

HYATT'S
EASTER BALLOONS
FOR ALL CHILDREN
& SPECIAL CHILDREN'S
FOOD STATION

$27.95 per person for Adults
(Tax & tip not included)

$9.95 per person for Children under 12

Reservations Required, phone 647-2033

Easter Sunday, April 3, 10:00 am to 2:30 pm

Entertainment provided by Jan Deneau and Carlos/Jorge.

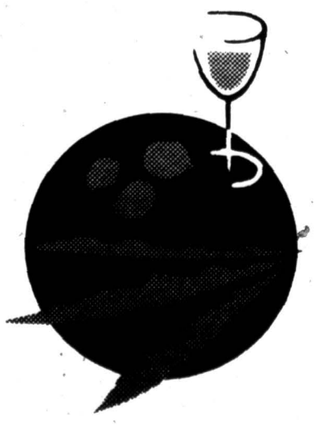
Both Smoking and
Non-smoking sections available

HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY
RESORT AND CONFERENCE CENTER

Highlands Inn Proudly Presents the 2nd Annual

Masters of Food & Wine

APRIL 13 – 18, 1988



Plan to join some of the finest chefs and wine makers from around the world as they combine their talents for a series of extraordinary luncheons, dinners, classes, demonstrations, tastings and tours in the incomparable setting of the Carmel coast. Whether it be one event or the entire 6 day program, it is an opportunity not to be missed. For further information send for our brochure or call (408) 624-3801 ext. 251.

HIGHLANDS INN
Carmel's Premier Ocean View Resort
P.O. Box 1700-PC • Carmel, CA 93921
Co-Sponsor
Lufthansa

Home of the CALIFORNIA ROASTING EXPERIENCE

DooDah's™ American Deli

FRESH & FAST

Let DooDah's cook it for you!

EASTER SPECIAL
Honey Roasted Hams
Average: 11.5 lbs.
WHOLE • HALF • BY THE LB.
$61 $32 $6.50 LB.
Orders in by Fri. afternoon!

This Weeks Blue Plate Specials!

MON	TUES	WED	THURS
Louisiana Rice & Beans w/Andouille Sausage	Chicken & Sausage Gumbo	Cajun Meat Loaf	Roast Pork & Mashed Potatoes
FRI	SAT	EASTER SUNDAY	
Texas Brisket	Bubba's Ribs	Honey Roasted Ham, Sweet Potatoes & Lima Beans, Cheese Boys & Howlers, Pecan or Apple Pie — $11.95	

Drive In • Sit In • Call In • Take Out
373-FOOD
HOURS:
Sun.-Thurs. 11-8
Fri. & Sat. 11-9
FOREST AVE. AT PRESCOTT • PACIFIC GROVE

CALENDAR

Thursday/31

Human Race orientation meeting: Non-profit agencies intending to enter walkers in the Human Race are invited to attend an orientation session, which will meet 1 p.m. at the Monterey YMCA Library, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Information: 373-6177.

Filmshows: The Monterey Public Library will screen *One Good Turn* and *Civilization — Romance and Reality*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

Yoga classes: Yoga classes for beginners meet 5:30 to 6:45 p.m. and intermediates from 7 to 8 p.m. in Room 17 of Sunset Center (middle building on 10th Avenue) in Carmel. Fee is $5 per class, $25 for six classes. Information: 646-3466.

Program meeting: An "Update on Alzheimer's" will be offered by Dr. Gary W. Steinke during the 7 p.m. meeting of the Monterey County Chapter of Alzheimer's Disease and Related Disorders Association, Inc., in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Steinke is chief of the Division of Geriatrics at Santa Clara Valley Medical Center in San Jose. Information: 647-9890.

Lenten drama: Carmel author Jacqueline Rosett Dickman's *As I Have Loved You*, a Lenten drama, will have its West Coast premiere at 7 p.m. at the Monterey United Methodist Church, Soledad at Pacific in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 375-8285.

Square dancing: The Pacific Grove Promenaders dance 7:30 to 10 p.m. each Thursday in Chautauqua Hall, 17th and Central, Pacific Grove. Caller is Walt Cooley.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/1

Good Friday

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Auditions: Keith Decker directs the Forest Theatre Guild staging of William Shakespeare's *As You Like It*. Auditions will take place from 4 p.m. on today at the theater, which is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. All roles are open. The play will run July 7 through 24.

Square dancing: The TAW Twirlers dance 7:30 to 10 p.m. weekly at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Caller is Harold Fleeman. Information: 373-3989 or 394-8482.

Vintage Mozart: Wines from La Reina Vineyards will be sampled and hors d'oeuvres from Jimmy's American Place and Pepper's offered during this benefit for the Mozart in Monterey Festival '88, 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Shearton. Admission is $5 at the door. Information: 372-3355.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung will discuss the book by Marion Woodman, *The Owl was a Baker's Daughter*, and how the "repressed feminine" makes itself known in obesity, anorexia nerova and related maladies, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Donations are requested. Information: 649-8809.

Film: Alec Guinness, John Mills, Gordon Jackson and Susannah York co-star in *Tunes of Glory*, a drama about Scottish regiments, screened 7:30 p.m. sharp at the Carmel Valley Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is $2.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 659-2377.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Sugar Baby*, Percy Adlon's 1985 romantic comedy about Marianne, a 250 pound woman, and her rapturous pursuit of a handsome young train driver. The film will be shown in German with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/2

First Day of Passover

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this steep climb to the top of Soberanes Ridge. After an easy walk up the creek canyon through redwoods, group will begin a steep ascent of about 2,000 feet to the top before dropping back down to the ocean side of the ridge. Wildflowers and clear views will hopefully enhance this moderately strenuous hike. Bring lunch, water and 50 cents carpool donation, and meet 9 a.m. at Brinton's at the mouth of Carmel Valley. Information: 624-3921.

City of Monterey's 18th annual Easter Egg Hunt: Children, from tots through third graders, are invited to participate in this egg hunt, co-sponsored by the Monterey Sheraton, Valu-Max and the parks and recreation department. Continental breakfasts go on sale 9:30 a.m. at the El Estero Ball Park next to Dennis the Menace Park in Monterey. The egg hunt begins at 10 a.m. Children must bring their own containers to collect eggs. In case of rain, the eggs will be distributed on site. Information: 646-3866.

Bike ride: The Sierra Club sponsors this ride through a redwood canyon, farmlands and apple orchards, stopping at a sausage factory in Corralitos in Santa Cruz County. Following quiet country roads with some hills for about 20 miles, group will picnic by the roadside, so bring lunch and water. Meet at 8:30 a.m. at the World Savings parking lot in Del Monte Center, Monterey; or at the Amesti School on the corner of Amesti Boulevard and Green Valley Road, just west of Freedom at 9:30 a.m. Information: 375-8995.

Auditions: Cole Weston directs the Forest Theatre Guild staging of Thornton Wilder's *Our Town*. Auditions will take place 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the theater, located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. All roles are open. Young men, ages 11 to 20, are especially needed. The play will run June 16 through July 3.

Egg hunt: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department along with the Youth Center and Mission 200 Lions Club will conduct this Easter egg hunt for children. It will begin at 10:30 a.m. on Larsen Field on Rio Road below Carmel Mission. Information: 626-1255.

Walking tours of Monterey adobes: Walking tours led by a state park guide through Monterey's historic adobes and gardens are offered each Saturday and Sunday through June. The group departs at 10 a.m. and 1 p.m. from the Custom House at the foot of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are $3.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 649-7118.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro Adobe/Frank Work Estate will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

Auditions: Keith Decker directs the Forest Theatre Guild staging of William Shakespeare's *As You Like It*. Auditions will take place from 4 p.m. on today at the theater, which is located at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. All roles are open. The play will run July 7 through 24.

Bud Allen's Third Annual Hookers Ball: Live music, a buffet dinner and more are part of this annual celebration for adults only, scheduled 6 to 11 p.m. at Mission Ranch in Carmel. Admission is $35 per person, with proceeds to benefit Friends of the Carmel Unified School District (FOCUS). Tickets are available at Nielson Brothers Market, San Carlos at Seventh, Carmel. Information: 624-6441.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Sugar Baby*, Percy Adlon's 1985 romantic comedy about Marianne, a 250 pound woman, and her rapturous pursuit of a handsome young train driver. The film will be shown in German with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/3

Easter

Walking tours of Monterey adobes: Walking tours led by a state park guide through Monterey's historic adobes and gardens are offered each Saturday and Sunday through June. The group departs at 10 a.m. and 1 p.m. from the Custom House at the foot of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are $3.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 649-7118.

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this relatively short but steep hike at Hastings Reserve, past picturesque Arnold's cabin on a mountain road in the upper reaches of Carmel Valley. This natural history reservation is owned by the state, managed

Benefit salmon derby planned

The Easter Seal Society of Santa Cruz and Monterey counties is sponsoring a three-day salmon derby April 22, 23 and 24. Participants will be able to fish the entire bay for the chance to win many great prizes.

For the convenience of participants, weigh-in stations will be located in Monterey, Santa Cruz and Moss Landing.

Tickets must be purchased before fishing, and discounts are available up to April 4.

For further information, contact Sheila Gray at the Easter Seal Society, 427-3360 or 649-3731.

Patisserie Boissiere

•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso

• Open at 8:00 a.m. for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove
372-7300

"Frantic"
R Nightly 7:10-9:30

"Vice Versa"
PG Daily 12:45-2:45-4:45

"Moonstruck"
PG Nightly 7:00-9:20

"Three Men & a Baby"
PG 1:00-3:05-5:10-7:15-9:20

"Police Academy 5"
PG Daily 1:00-3:00-5:00

"Pee Wee's Big Adventure"
Special Kids' Show Daily 11 a.m.

"Bright Lights, Big City"
R 1:05-3:10-5:15-7:20-9:35

Holiday Matinees Daily
these listings current as of April 1.

POMEROY GALLERY
OF FINE ARTS

"HIGH SENTINEL" 30x40
ALFREDO RODRIQUEZ

You are cordially invited to view fine impressionism and realism by many artists

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew

DAFFODIL ART FESTIVAL

April 1, 2, 3
Good Friday thru Easter
9-5 DAILY

Showcase for Quality Arts and Crafts

Buy direct from the artists and craftsmen and save!

Historic Custom House Plaza
Overlooking Fisherman's Wharf
Off Pacific at Scott & Oliver
Monterey

Benefit for Raptor Research
For more information, call
Carmel Art Guild • 625-0931

S.I. SWARTZ
ILLUSTRATED
ART GALLERY
CUSTOM FRAMING

★ ORIGINAL ARTWORK
★ PORTRAIT COMMISSIONS
★ CUSTOM FRAMING
★ 25% OFF
YOUR FRAMING ORDER
WITH THIS AD!

CALENDAR

by the University of California and is normally off-limits to the public. Elevation gain is 1,200 feet, with round trip distance about four miles. Bring lunch, water and $1.50 carpool donation and meet 10 a.m. in the Garland Ranch parking lot, about nine miles from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Information: 625-6598.

Monday/4

Program meeting: The Embroiderers' Guild of America, Inc., Monterey Peninsula Chapter, will meet for a yarn swap and stitch-in in which instructors will be available to assist with needlework projects, 9:30 a.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free to members, $2 for nonmembers. Information: 624-0890.

Cancer seminar: An educational program for cancer patients and their families, "Learning to Live with Cancer ... I Can Cope," will be offered 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. on consecutive Mondays by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Admission is free, and registration is required. Call 372-4521.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Quilters Guild presents Eunice Roberts, who will bring examples of her work, including her quilt called, "My Sewing Room," during the 7 p.m. meeting at St. Mary's Parish Hall in Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 624-3429.

Carmel candidates' forum: The *Carmel Pine Cone* sponsors this forum which will feature candidates for the post of Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The question-and-answer session will take place 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club, Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel. Information: 624-0162.

Tuesday/5

Lunch and Learn Forum: Tony Valdez of the Small Business Administration will speak on "How the Small Business Administration Can Help You Finance Your Business," noon at Rancho Canada Country Club in Carmel Valley. The program will feature a buffet lunch. A $5 registration fee will be collected at the door. To make reservations, call Michelle Reynolds at 626-1075.

Business Trade Fair: The Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce sponsors this fair, which showcases products and services ranging from phones to pastries, marketing to massage, 5 to 8 p.m. in the DeAnza Room of the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. Hors d'oeuvres and no-host bar are available. Tickets are $3 in advance or $5 at the door. For reservations, call 649-1770.

Alcohol and drug dependency workshop: "Intervention — Breaking the Cycle of Addiction," will be discussed 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the Monterey Church of Religious Science, 400 W. Franklin St., Monterey. The series is sponsored by the church, the Community Hospital Recovery Center and the Clint Eastwood Youth Program. Donations are requested. Information: 372-7326.

Hospice volunteer orientation: An overview of the Hospice program will kick off volunteer training for Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula, 7 to 10 p.m. at the Oldemeyer Multi-purpose Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Information: 649-1772.

Benefit concert: Flutist Julius Baker and soprano Norma Jean Hodges will perform a benefit program for the Carmel Music Society, featuring works by Mozart, Ravel, Verdi, Schubert, Barber and Widor, 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are $12. For reservations, call 625-9938.

Wednesday/6

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this easy to moderate hike with a small elevation gain of about 600 feet in Garland Park. The shaded trails are still cool before the early summer. Bring good walking shoes, food and water; group will break for lunch in a meadow. Meet 9:30 a.m. at Brinton's at the mouth of Carmel Valley or 9:45 a.m. in the Garland parking lot, about nine miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Information: 625-6027.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Are We Winning, Mommy?*, a 1987 film by Barbara Margolis which uses historical footage from 1950s propaganda films, at once comic and chilling, about the Cold War. The film begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

'Our Town' auditions set April 2

PHOTOGRAPHER/DIRECTOR Cole Weston goes over the *Our Town* script with Alexandra Cremer of Carmel and Cole Holliday of Pebble Beach. Final auditions for the Thornton Wilder play will take place 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, April 2 at the outdoor Forest Theater in Carmel. *Our Town* will open the outdoor Forest Theater's summer season. (Alan McEwen photograph).

MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

Stanford quartet makes excellent impression

THE RELATIVELY NEW Stanford String Quartet made an excellent impression in its first concert, presented Friday, March 25 by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula. According to the notes, it is only three years old, so it is a tribute to all the players to say they sound, collectively, much older.

Besides technical brilliance, they displayed stylistic mastery in a program that included Beethoven, Bartok and Mendelssohn. Each quartet was played with a careful attention to detail that allowed it to unfold with logic and control.

Their approach to Beethoven, Op. 18, No. 1, was lyrical, emphasizing the long melodic lines. The slow movement was particularly effective, and the silences were truly golden. From his sometime mentor, Joseph Haydn, Beethoven learned much about the rhythmic element of music, not least being how best to use music's equivalent to white space, silence. Haydn's use of silence was mostly in the service of his considerable wit; Beethoven tends to underline the inherent drama by means of it, and so he did here. The quartet timed them with excellent effect.

Bartok's magnificent Fourth Quartet followed. Some scholars find the six Bartok quartets the logical continuation of the direction Beethoven pointed out in his late quartets. The 19th century contributions to chamber music were more symphonic in outlook, as the aesthetic of the Romantic period was not best expressed in chamber music.

The Fourth Quartet of Bartok has attracted more attention than the other five put together. It has been extensively analyzed, at least once as a 12-tone composition. As this suggests, it is a fascinating work. In five movements, it is an arch form, with the slow movement serving as the centerpiece. The last movement contains references to the first, and the two movements end with the same unison motive. The second and fourth movements balance each other in tempo and mood.

The Stanford's sound is lighter and less agressive than one is accustomed to for Bartok, but nowhere is it etched in granite that Bartok should be endlessly robust. Indeed, Bartok's own playing of his piano music is rather elegant, so they were in pretty good company. The playing was virtually flawless. Everything, starting with the germ motives, was so clear that it doubtless removed much of the difficulty for those who might be hearing the work for the first time. The warmth of the cello in the slow movement, and the humor of the fourth movement, all pizzicato, were especially wonderful.

The program closed with the Mendelssohn Quartet, Op. 44, No. 1, and it was the perfect foil for Beethoven and Bartok. This is conflict-free music, requiring no special intellectual effort on the part of the listener. Just relax and enjoy it. Which is precisely what everyone seemed to do.

THREE TRUMPET MEN Oil 21x28

by Frank Ashley

One of over 100 artists showing in our two locations on 6th Ave.

OPEN DAILY 10-5

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

FREE LITHOGRAPH

By "Illuminist" Artist

LESZEK FORCZEK

Signed & Numbered by the Artist

Drawing every Sunday throughout March. Stop by the gallery to fill out an entry form. Need not be present to win

THE CROSSING POINT GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

ABOVE THE HOLLY BERRY (408) 624-0881

NOW OPEN!

"REFLECTIONS" WATERCOLOR 30x40

Come in and Preview

CARMEL'S NEWEST & MOST EXCITING GALLERY

Also featuring the works of:

Aldo Luongo, William Gatewood, Michael Leu, Garth Benton, Lu Hong, Sassone, Ting Shau Kuang, Azoulay, Doris Nunn

ROSAMOND & Company

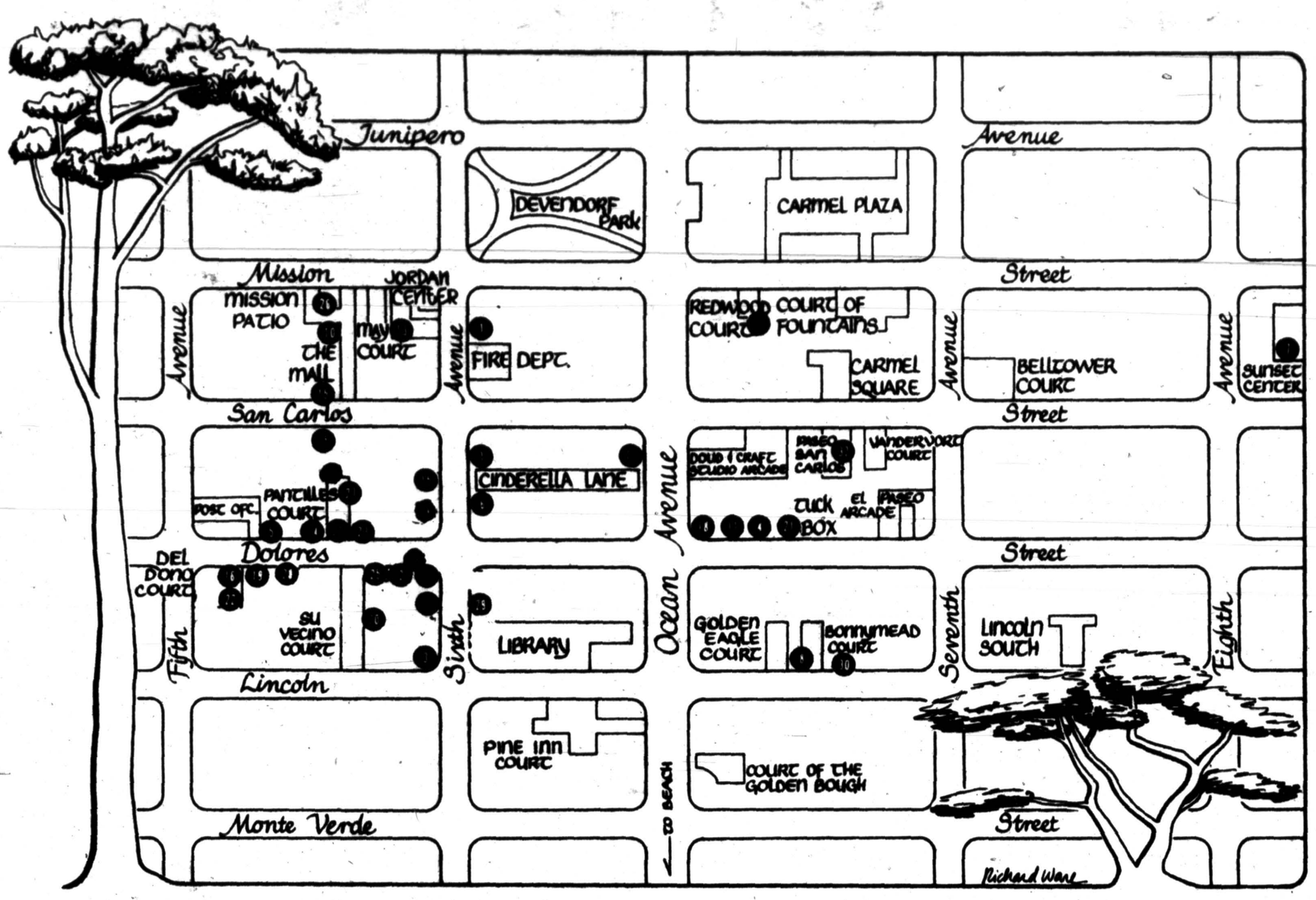
GALLERY OF FINE ARTS

137 Crossroads Blvd. (on Parkwalk)

Carmel • 626-8801

Hours: Mon.-Thurs. 10-6, Fri. & Sat. 10-10, Sun. 11-5

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



A guide to Carmel's famous art collection

25. G.S. HILL GALLERY

Painting by Gregory S. Hill of tall ships, harbor scenes, seascapes, landscapes and the California coast in watercolor and oil; also hand-colored prints of Carmel & Nantucket. Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th. 624-8220.

MISSION 26. ART GALLERY

Featuring original work by local artists in oils. Resident Artists: Doney B. Pavick and Diana Dawn Knight. Oil painting classes: Tues.-Wed.-Thurs. from 10-1. Mission between 5th & 6th, Mission Patio. Open daily 10-5; Closed Sunday. (408) 624-5912.

CHEPPU 27. FROM HIMALAYA

Dolores btw. 5th & 6th, Pantiles Court, Carmel. A unique collection of antique and contemporary artifacts, ritual objects, photographs, cloths and jewelry from Tibet Bhutan, Nepal, and Sikkin. Also the largest selection of Tibetan vegetable dye carpets in the region. A special experience from the roof of the world. Open Daily 10-5. 625-5902.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast sculptors — abstract organic forms. Sculptors include Gordon Newell, Warren Arnold, Phil Bircheff, John Libberton, Norma Lewis, Frank Suneeri, Duane Jones, Sharon Andreason, Don Wobber. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0635.

BRAICO/LEWIS 29. GALLERY

Oil paintings and portraits by Lilliana Braico; featuring the last work of Leo Braico; sculpture by Mark Bava. Sixth Avenue near Dolores Street. 11-5 Mon.-Tue. & Fri.; noon-4 Sun.; Wed. & Thurs. by appointment. 624-2512.

UP AGAINST 30. THE WALL

Specializing in Northwest and Southwest Indian art. Framing done on the premises, personalized for each customer. Delivery and shipping available. Open 7 days a week, 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Lilly Jameson, Director. Lincoln St. Between Ocean & 7th (east side), Carmel. 624-0757.

31. PALUMBO

A new, casually elegant gallery, PALUMBO features one of a kind handcrafted art to delight and brighten the homes and wardrobes of discerning shoppers. The craft collection includes pit-fired ceramics, dynamic raku pottery, magical glass vases, exciting basketry, sculptured wood chests, woven accessories, and artisan inspired jewelry, all created by Central Coast artists. Among the group of regional artists represented are; Michael Anerson, Chris Axelson, Lillian Bloom, Gerrica Connolly, Annette Corporan, Embree De Persis, Carol Holady, and Sue Mason. Open 10:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., PALUMBO is located at the Northwest corner of Dolores and sixth Streets, phone 625-5727.

POMEROY GALLERY 32. OF FINE ARTS

Featuring portraits in oil by Harry Myers, Lisette De Winne, Alfredo Rodriguez, M. Medeiros, Igor and others; florals by Marjorie Sharpe; endangered species by Rophar; still life by T. Amiry and Reid Gardner. Dr. and Mrs. Pomeroy welcome all to their new location on San Carlos between Ocean & 7th. Open daily 10-6 625-1213.
(Formerly John Miller Galleries)

FIRESIDE 33. GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

FIRST 34. IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mirdille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

OGLE GALLERY 35. AND GRAPHICS

James Ogle's working serigraphy studio and custom framing. At the end of Redwood Court on Mission between Ocean and 7th. 625-6688

WILLIAM A. KARGES FINE ART Carmel Rancho

Specializing in early California impressionist paintings. Featuring artists of the Monterey Peninsula; Hours: 10 to 5 Mon.-Sat. By appointment. E.C. Fortune, Armin Hansen, Paul Dougherty, William Ritschel. Francis McComas. 26350 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 215. 625-4228

ZANTMAN 1. ART GALLERIES

Two galleries on Sixth Ave. American and European art. Paintings and sculptures by Robert Clark, Duane Alt, Hu Chi Chung, Joan Murphy, Dennis Smith, Michel de Gallard, Don Irwin, Marylin Simandle, Miles Metzger, Thomas Wells, Monyo, and many others. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5. 624-6314

JAMES PETER COST 2. GALLERY

Dolores near 6th. Paintings by James Peter Cost, Shelley Anne Cost. Hours 10:30-12:30, 1:30-5 Mon-Sat; 11-4 Sun. 624-2163

MINER'S GALLERY 3. AMERICAN, INC.

Featuring contemporary American Artists including Andre Andreoli, Patl Bannister, Blair Buswell, Francois Cloutier, Eyvind Earle, Gleson, Maurice Harvey, Thomas Kinkade, Richard MacDonald, Rosemary Miner, Robert Krentz, Sam Racine, Ray Swanson, Edward Szmyd, Jose Trinidad and 50 others. 6th & Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily. 624-5071

4. VILLAGE ARTISTRY

Village Artistry, featuring a distinctive collection of paintings graphics, sculptures, ceramics. Dolores and south of Ocean. Hours 10-5:30 daily. 11-4 Sunday. 624-3448

LORAN SPECK 5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located next to the Carmel Post Office on Dolores near 5th. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

FRIENDS OF 7. PHOTOGRAPHY

One of the nation's distinguished fine art photography galleries. Sunset Center, San Carlos at 9th, Carmel. Open 7 days a week, 1-5 p.m.

8. CAROUSEL OF CARMEL

A unique and enchanting gallery dedicated to the child in all of us. Full size carousel animals, reproductions, miniatures, sculpture, carousel literature as well as paintings and prints of America's leading carousel artists. Lincoln between Ocean & 7th. Open 7 days 10-5 p.m. 625-5611

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-8330

BLEICH GALLERY 11. WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Givemy, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

The most prestigious gallery in the country has expanded. Noted for curatorships of major corporate and private collections and its unsurpassed collection of original vintage photographs by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston and Paul Stran. The Weston Gallery also inventories Yousef Karsh, Minor White, Bill Brandt, Atget, Cunningham, Man Ray, etc. Important 19th century photographers include Fox Talbot, Fenton, Cameron, Evens and Watkins. Fine major exhibitions mounted regularly have included Edward Weston, Ansel Adams and Caponigro, Callahan, Tom Miles, Olivia Parker. A complete selection of Edward Weston prints by Cole Weston. Expert appraisals and private art consultation. Signed photographic books, portfolios, posters and cards. Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m.-5 p.m., 6th Ave. bet. Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453

COTTAGE GALLERY 13. AT CARMEL

Fine contemporary art for the collector. A notable collection of traditional art by prominent artists, including: Tom Browning, Steve Cull, David DeMatteo, Don Doxey, Gerald Farm, Robert Johanningmeier, Dan McCaw, Alan Murray, Douglas Ricks, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Sochet, John Terelak, and Edward Norton Ward. Hours: Daily from 10 a.m. Mission at corner 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-7668.

BILL W. DODGE 14. GALLERY

Home of the Carmel poster and jigsaw puzzle created by Bill W. Dodge, who is on hand most days to greet visitors in person. Leading gallery in the West specializing in contemporary primitive, naive and folk paintings. Up to 30 local and international artists featuring Dodge, Donna Moses, Nobuo Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Emily Hottinger, Henry Pancher and many others. Dolores between 5th & 6th. Open daily 625-5636

15. SIMIC GALLERIES

Carmel's largest with three locations, San Carlos and 6th. Over 100 renowned artists: Seascapes, Landscapes, Still Lifes, Impressionism, Traditional and Classical art, Figuratives, Florals, Western art, Bronze Sculpture and more. Garin, Fetheroff, Dziguraki, Casay, Wendell Brown, Roberto Lupetti, Valera, Cortes, Blanchard, Balyon, Guidou, Kreeman and many more. Fine Art for the collector and connoisseur. Hours: 9 a.m.-10 p.m. daily. 624-7522

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwich, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, watercolors by Margaret Eiffer, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, California woodlands by E. Mason Gregory, City scenes by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, floral still-life by Joyce Pike. Many others showing daily at Lindsey Gallery in Del Dono Court, Dolores at 5th. Open daily 10:30-5. 625-2233

17. HANSON GALLERIES

San Francisco and New Orleans renowned Hanson Galleries now open in Carmel. The Hanson Collection houses one of the finest and most extensive collections of modern paintings and rare prints. Featuring Picasso, Chagall, Dali, Tamoyo, Rothe, & Neiman as well as messotints by G. H. Rothe and etchings by Guillaume Azoulay. Daily 10 a.m.-10 p.m. NW corner Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel. 625-3111

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST 18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takigawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S SQUARE-RIGGER 19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalegard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS 20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in platinum, palladium, gum bichromate, split tone, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Dennis Brokaw, Gordon Chappie, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliari, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Philip Hyde, Karl Gernot Kuehn, John Chang McCurdy, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. ROSE ROCK GALLERY

Featuring the lyrical abstrac/impressionist landscape, floral and figurative oil and gesso paintings of artist/owner Patricia Selin and the classic bronzes of Kenneth Washburn. Tucked away in S.W. corner of Del Dono Court, Fifth and Dolores St., Carmel. Open daily 10-5; evenings by appointment. 624-2123.

23. GATEWAY GALLERY

Featuring original oil and watercolor landscapes seascapes, florals. Featured is a wide range of artists to include Delva Duarte, Pierre Bittar, Elvio Mainardi, Michel Pinier, Ramon Orrit, Gaston Thierry, Marcestel. Steel, bronze and wood sculptures by Gil Melton, Gene Martin Guibord, Plasterer, Guiterrez. Sculptures of gem quality and minerals are done by world-famous Amador Braojos. Dolores near Sixth Street, Carmel, CA. 625-5300.

24. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

Today's artists — tomorrow's legends. Since 1974 New Masters Gallery has been presenting outstanding contemporary art for your viewing pleasure. The original paintings & sculpture of over 60 artists are on display. Among those featured are talented local artists Will Bullas, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, Malcolm Moran, and Brenda Morrison. Come by & enjoy the impressive collection of fine art at New Masters Gallery on 6th near San Carlos, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily and evenings Wed. through Sunday. 625-1511.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

1969 MERCEDES 220D Diesel 4 door. No dents, gets 25 mpg., has new clutch, water pump and tie roads. $4,000 — leave message for Kim at 659-2215. Tf

1975 VOLKSWAGEN Bus excellent condition. Needs engine $1,500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215.TF

187 RCA 25" Color TV Monitor remote control like new $500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

SUZUKI RM60 Racing motorcycle, excellent condition. $300. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

BUY GOVERNMENT Seized vehicles from $100. Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, etc. For info call (602) 842-1051 ext. 1856. 4/14

Business Opportunities

TOP PRICES PAID for Estate Jewelry, Diamonds, Gold. **JEWELRY ATELIER.** Carmel 624-7591. 3/31

HEALTH RESORT. In Tecate, Baja, Mexico. COME JOIN ME IN THIS INCREDIBLE ADVENTURE! It will be the largest HEALTH RESORT in NORTH AMERICA (5000 acres). Interested parties call Mark Callistradus. (619) 226-4944. 3/31

For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. $450/mo. 659-3347. TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

STOP. LOOK. Carmel Cottage; 3 bds, fireplace, large yard. $1295 mo. Showing 11 a.m. daily. 3549 Trevis Way, Carmel. 1/28

PEBBLE BEACH Caretaker's apartment, near Lodge; some handyman work in exchange for low rental. References. 625-0900. 3/3

COZY SINGLE APT. 1 month, Apri. 1st-May 1st. $450. 373-7659 ask for M.J. 3/31

CARMEL: Newer, spacious 1 bdr. apt: full bath: quiet location; forest view. $800/mo. utilities included. 624-7518. 4/14

CARMEL
!FREE MONTH'S RENT!
— on a 13 month lease —
Excellent downtown location. Underground parking. Large decks and patios.
Studios at $550-$600
2 BR, 2 ba at $900-950
MANGOLD
Property Management
372-1338

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICE. 350 sq. ft. $535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos. 624-0550. Tf

BEAUTIFUL COMMERCIAL space available Mission St. location. 852 square feet (rent all or part) perfect for service type of business or offices. 624-2983. 3/31

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Yogurt Shop.
1 Hr. Photo & Video Copy
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental
Carmel National Franchise Specialty Bakery
Carmel Art Gallery Prime Tourist location
Wholesale Nursery w/Real Estate
Carmel Childrens Apparel
Copy Center. Great Business!
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Carmel Antique Shop. $69,000 w/inventory.
Monterey Hardware. Only one!
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design. Retiring!
Old Time Photo Shop.
Boat Sales & Service.
Carmel Hair Salon. Profitable!
Carmel Sports Apparel. $40,000.
Computer Store. Priced Right!
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Carmel Art Gallery $28,000.
Ocean Ave. English Gift Shop.
Big Sur River Inn...Motel, Restaurant, Bar, Grocery, Gas Station, Real Estate

RESTAURANTS

Marina Oriental w/Parking
Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at $99,000.
Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Marine Chicken & Ribs All New! $85,000.
Carmel Valley. 110 Seats & Patio. Parking. Apt.
Carmel. Japanese. Patio. $79,500.
Carmel. Ocean Ave. Bar. $325,000.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Edgeway Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats. Seaside Drive-In. $79,500.

REAL ESTATE

P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New. Parklike Setting.
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home. Best buy at $450,000.
Carmel Commercial Bldg. New. 4 apts. + offices.
Carmel Residential Care home. 5700 sq. ft. $450,000

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-6581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Commercial

DOWNTOWN CARMEL Dolores and 5th. 2 room office suite with bath and kitchen unit. Garden setting. Adjacent to Post Office parking lot. $1,000/mo. 625-2900. 4/14

MID CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

For Rent Houses

PACIFIC GROVE: ARCHITECT'S RESTORED 1890 HOME. APRIL-NOVEMBER. $1,000/mo. 372-3520. 3/24

MISSION NEIGHBORHOOD; 3 bdr., 2½ bth, $2100/mo. plus deposit. Call Michael 625-0361 Mon.-Thurs., 4-10 p.m. Sat.-Sun., 8-3 p.m. 3/31

CARMEL HOUSE for rent. 2 bdr., 1 bath, Carmel Charmer. Fireplace, large deck, immaculate condition, best area. $1,150/mo. 649-6585. 3/31

For Rent (Share)

VERY CONVENIENT Carmel Mission Fields home to share. 350/mo. plus utilities. 646-2773. Eve. 375-9631. 4/7

MALE/FEMALE, pet-less, non-smoker to share great house with amazing views. Very private bedroom & bath with ocean views. $550/mo. including utilities. 625-9048. 3/31

For Rent (Share)

SHARE PEBBLE BEACH RESIDENCE near MPCC with elderly gentleman. No rent in lue of light housekeeping and ½ food and utilities. Mature man or woman. 372-7433. 4/21TF

For Rent Wanted

GENTLEMAN with references requires rental of furnished home in Carmel for a period of 6 months beginning in June. Please call 649-0693 or write 1144 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA. 93953. 4/14

2 BEDROOMS AVAILABLE in 4 bdr. home in Pebble Beach on Monterey Peninsula Golf Course. $700/mo. ½ utilities. 373-8866. 4/7

WANTED TO RENT or barter — Small piece of land (with water) for garden. Call Rio Grill, Sheila 625-2524. 3/31

LONG TIME CARMEL Family seeks 3-4 bedroom house to rent or lease option. 624-6507. 4/14

APARTMENT WANTED in Carmel Hacienda, 2 bdr., 2 bth. Please call 624-6156. 3/31

DRY GARAGE SPACE in Carmel to store business materials and equipment. 626-1586. 4/21TF

For Sale

LIKE NEW — USED ONE SUMMER. 2 JET SKIS — MODEL 300. KAWASAKI, SHOWROOM CONDITION, INCLUDES TRAILER & LIFE VEST $4,200. Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or Debbie 624-0162.

For Sale

NORDICA SKI BOOTS size 6½ ladies. $25 or best offer. 624-4890. TF

1600 FT. of white picket fence. 646-9740 evenings or 394-2246. TF

LARGE DESK, Cradenza and cabinet in medium oak. Would be perfect for professinoal office. Call 646-9740 evenings or 624-0162, ask for Debra. TF

ARTIST SELLS watercolor paintings. (Birds). Call 659-5114. 2/25

ANTIQUE FLAT top pine desk, 49"x28", $275; pine chair with rush seat, $90; two heavy pine shelves with brackets, 42", $120 ea. 625-9357. 3/31

VALLEY HEIGHTS FIREWOOD COMPANY. SPRING EUCALYPTUS SPECIAL. Save on "Volume orders", 1 cord — $130 ea., 2 cords — $120 ea., 3 cords — $110 ea. 372-5157. 4/21

4 "JOAN MURPHY" Oil Paintings for sale. 549-0608. 4/21

SWIMMING POOL cover/motor/tracks for 18" by 45" pool or smaller. From Estate remodeled, cost over $2,000 — sell $295. 659-3700. 4/7

ANTIQUE Magic Chef 4 burner gas range, needs work, looks good. $100. 375-3319. 3/31

NEW WHIRLPOOL Almond 18 cubic ft. refrigerator with ice maker $400, new Oak desk and bookcase $300, Antique Oak table $200. 373-6110/625-5706. 4/7

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

For Sale

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. 11/19TF

ORPHANED IRISH SETTERS, need good home. (415) 341-4012. 3/31

VW LONG BLOCK for rebuilding, FREE! 659-5576. 3/31

Help Wanted

HIRING! Government jobs — your area. $15,000 — $68,000. Call (602) 838-8885. EXT 2196. 3/31

CARMEL AREA, deliver Show tickets. Must have small car or motorcycle, California Drivers License, over 18 yrs. old, know local area. Paid daily. 394-8840. 3/31

NATIONAL REPUTABLE GALLERY in Carmel now accepting applications for Sales Manager. Must have experience with Gallery sales, marketing and public relations, salary plus commission. Job to start May 1st, send resume to: P.O. Box 51502, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 or call 372-7668. 3/31

BABYSITTER NEEDED during Easter break for my 5 yr. old boy, in Carmel. 626-1586. 3/31

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Help Wanted

HIRING NOW! The California Conservation Corps will be hiring 18-23 yr. olds at the Seaside Community Center from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. (408) 248-2713 or 1-800-952-JOBS. 3/31

Housesitting

APTOS COUPLE 25 yr. residents will housesit. Pet care provided. Local references. 1-688-6373 4/14

RETIRED WIDOWER 70 will be in the Monterey-Carmel area from June 16th to October 1st on a consulting assignment. Would like to house sit for someone in the same time frame. Will pay the house cleaning and gardner service. References on request. To reply call Judy, 415-536-2100 between 10:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. 3/31

RETIRED MEDICAL SCHOOL Professor (OB/GYN) and wife in vigorous good health. Housesitting for up to 3 months at a time. Gardening, housekeeping, do light business, care for pets. Non-smokers. References. (501) 661-9761. 4/14

Instruction

JAZZERCISE. Carmel Middle School, Monday-Thursday 5:45 p.m., M/W/F Carmelo School 8:30 a.m. FREE class with ad. 659-3290. 4/7

Personals

TO THE PHILANTHROPICALLY INCLINED: Local talented graphic artist and single mom needs financial assistance (grant or very flexible long term loan). Necessary to smooth out financial wrinkles and maintain independent and responsible life position. Please serious inquiries only. I assure you complete confidentiality. Reply to "A" G-1, Carmel, CA. 93921. 3/31

CLASSY 48 YR. OLD divorced lady, very busy independent business woman, desires weekend companion, preferrably 60 yrs. or older. I like the ocean, music, quiet time and just plain good company. I have been a weekend Peninsula commuter for many years and I'm tired of being alone. I'm looking for a long term relationship. Call (209) 522-4708 leave message. 3/31

ATTORNEY
Civil — Criminal — Trials
24-Hr Availability
(appointments only)
649-3858

Pets & Livestock

REGISTERED AUSTRALIAN Sheppard Puppies, $250. Red/Tri. Born March 1st. Available April 10th. 624-6288. 4/14

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Real Estate For Sale

FOR SALE IN SOUTH OF FRANCE, foothills of Pyrenees, 3 acres, beautiful view, house, new roof, rest needs renovation, $30,000. Contact: G. MacKenzie c/o Jean/Mieke Julio, St. Ferreol, 31350 Boulogne-Sur-Gesse, Tel: (France) 09-16-61-88-7369. 4/7

GOVERNMENT HOMES FROM $1.00 (U-REPAIR) Also Tax delinquent & foreclosure properties. Available now. For listing, call 1-315-733-6065 Ext. G295. 4/21

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 4/21

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

FREE...Weekly List of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, Owner's phone #. 646-0707.
Help U Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

LEASE OR BUY A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4½ bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at $6000/mo. or buy at $1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

SAVE THOUSANDS!
Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only $2950 on most homes. **646-0707.**
Help U Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

RESIDENTIAL ACREAGE
ALL BUILDABLE
CARMEL AREA

1.05 acres	$247,500
1.38 acres	$250,000
1.32 acres	$255,000
7.35 acres	$550,000

(may be subdivided, private w/views of Pt. Lobos & ocean)

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

1 acre	$162,500
.475 acre	$120,000

OTHER SELECT PROPERTIES
SCHUMACHER & CO.
development, investments, consulting & marketing
(408) 625-59'

Real Estate Lots

TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT. Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 11/26

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

Services Offered

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

HEALING MASSAGE. Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. Introductory offer $25. 375-1807. 12/10

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

EXPERT PAINTER available. Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call 659-5114. 3/10

FIREPLACE REPAIRS: fire boxes, dampers, chimneys, flues. 624-6095. 3/31

WORD PROCESSING BY ANN. PICK-UP AND DELIVERY AVAILABLE. 624-9260. 4/7

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for business or gifts. 624-1438. 4/7

MASSAGE BY GEE, for people over 45. 1-426-7147. 5/12

OLYMPIC TEAM MASSEUR offering relaxing professional care. Please call 625-1021. 4/14

EUROPEAN HANDYMAN available for conscientious work around house (also as driver) at reasonable cost. Tel. 625-1021. 4/14

CLEARY LANDSCAPING, IRRIGATION, MAINTENANCE, RENOVATION. REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830. 4/14

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

HOUSECLEANING AND LIGHT GARDENING; Will make your house sparkle and shine and cultivate your garden. Please call Simone at 647-1397. 3/31

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

MASSAGE: FOR MATURE WOMEN ONLY. Aaron Maschmeyer gives therapeutic massage treatments. Your location, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, $40. No sex, just courteous, nurturing, stress reduction. Gift certificates. Mornings Monday-Friday call 484-1887. TF

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing to impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

GARDEN EXPERT AND HANDMAN, the very best. 625-1817. 3/24TF

TYPING LARGE PROJECTS. Skilled Professional with excellent W.P. can Edit, help write, and prepare for Publisher. Joan 624-0217 days, 659-3675 eves. 4/21

PROFESSIONAL RAILROADTIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

DAY CARE: Licensed Pebble Beach home, 0-5 years old. Breakfast and lunch provided. 373-8866. 4/7

SILK YARDAGE and custom sewing. 373-4906 or 647-1944. 4/7

MODELING SCHOOL 10 wks. of image classes and actual modeling. 373-4906 or 647-1944. 4/7

TERMITE DAMAGE, pest control. CALL CASNER EXTERMINATING CO., Monterey — 373-6400, Salinas — 757-6000. ELIMINATE FUMIGATION with our exclusive ELECTRO' GUN. CALL for an inspection. 4/7

YOGA RE-EDUCATION. Let go of misery. Master the inward connection. ROBERT C. Leslie, Jr., Ph. D. 624-7381 or Box 4771, Carmel, CA. 93921. 4/7

Special Notices

MAINE LOBSTER DINNERS

Shipped overnight. Complete dinners include New England clam chowder, sea scallops or cherrystone clams...even bibs, place mats, shell crackers & recipes. Perfect for cookouts or formal dinners.
1½ lb. lobsters — Min. order 1 dozen.
MC & VISA — Call for prices.
U.S. LOBSTER EXPRESS **1-800 451-7918**

Special Notices

ENGLISH RIDING clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. Limited selection of brand new items now in stock. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

O'DEA'S COTTAGE
Handcrafted Gifts & Collectibles
Consignment Shop
205 15th St., Pacific Grove
375-8173

SISTER ANNE
Palm, Card Reader & Advisor
She will tell you your past, present, & future — love, marriage, & business — lift you out of sorrow & darkness & start you on the way to success & happiness. All readings are private. Open daily & Sunday 9 a.m.-10 p.m.
½ PRICE WITH AD
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

Carmel-by-the-Sea
2 bedroom, 2 fireplaces, fully equipped. Excellent area between Mission & Village. Available Easter week. Also, May thru October.
CALL WAYNE
(408) 624-1136

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

DOWNTOWN CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bth, furnished and equipped. George Conn Real Estate. 624-1267. 3/31

FOR NATURE LOVERS! Walk to beach, plush studio apt., fully equipped. No smoker/pets. 373-1360. 3/31

CARMEL: Spectacular ocean front. 2 bdr., 2 bth. (415) 935-5950 evenings. TF3/31

CLEAN 3 BDR., 2 BTH furnished P.B. home. $1500/mo. plus security deposit, by month or longer. 1st, last if longer. Call Larry James, Merit McBride Realtors 625-3600. 4/7

LOVELY HOUSE, glass walls, lush garden. Walk to beach. Available 6/16 to ? $525 plus week. Car available. 373-1360. 4/7TF

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

WANTED: PAINTINGS BY WILLIAM RITSCHEL. HIGHEST PRICES PAID. 625-4226. 4/7TF

RETIRED COLONEL interested in acquiring military medals for private collection. (408) 438-4710, evenings best time. 5/5

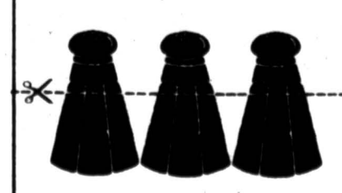
Work Wanted

LIVE-IN for elderly care, experienced, local references. 646-5527. 4/7

MULTI TALENTED, artistic Gentleman seeks well paying position for reuniting family. Please call Joe 649-4123 after 8 p.m. 4/7

EXPERIENCED LANDSCAPE GARDENER has opening. Call Chris evenings 659-4615. 5/19

WORD PERFECT W/P wiz, seeks new position. Type 95 wpm., shorthand, 15 yrs. legal proofing. Front office appearance & sense of humor! Joan 624-7137. 4/7

Go against the grain.
Cut down on salt.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

Now We're Two Names You Can Trust!

SOLD

FOX & CARSKADON

Better Homes and Gardens®

Owned by Meredith Real Estate Corporation,
a subsidiary of Meredith Corporation,
a Fortune 500 Company.

Meredith Corporation is a diversified media company
involved in magazine and book publishing, television broadcasting,
real estate marketing and commercial printing.

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226
TF

ACCESSORIES

MELANGE
Neighborhood Shop offers Personal Service from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday-Sunday. Everything for your wardrboe, including Hanes Hosery. Carmel Rancho behind Bob McGinnis. 625-5017.
TF

ARTS AND CRAFTS

THE ART OF MAKING SILK FLOWERS
Learn to be creative from Sulisa. (Thai Artist). Classes start right now. Call 624-5216.
3/17

BEAUTY

AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications, Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.
TF

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

CABINET WORK

PAUL SNIBBE & CO.
Fine custom woodwork, Lucite fabrication; Furniture, cabinets, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul 761-1766 or 624-0200.
2/11

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.
TF

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornimental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks; Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

HOME MAINTENANCE

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
4/7

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

HOUSE/PET SITTING

HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or 449-5920.
12/3TF

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 384-5000
TF

ELECTRICIAN

BILL PETTIS
Residential/Commercial remodeling, installation, repair, trouble shooting. 7 days a week, Senior citizen discount. 375-7944. 3/3

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019
TF

FIREPLACE REPAIRS

FIRE BOXES DAMPERS, CHIMNEYS, FLUES...
15 years experience in business. Call Steve. 624-6095.
4/14

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. 649-4048.
TF

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647
TF

BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance. 373-5487.
4/14

GLASS AND MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY
Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work, reasonable, FREE estimates. 647-8634.

HEALTH

EMBRACE HEALTH CARE

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Lincoln near 8th (408) 626-1788

KEMP AND ASSOCIATES
Produce your own purified water, .06¢ a gallon. Safer than bottled. 624-0635.
TF

HIGH ENERGY METHODS
Nutrition and Dietary Consultant. Learn how to supercharge yourself with energy and rejuviante yourself. Learn how to lose weight and keep it off. Reprogram yourself for a disease free, healthy lifestyle. For learning a natural diet to increase stamina and alertness and all-around superlative well-being call Frances L. Ojea. 624-0430.
3/17

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0879
TF

MAIN OBJECTIVE
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.
TF

PAINTING AND RESTORING A JOB YOU CAN TRUST
24 years on the Peninsula. License No.436767. Call Will 625-3307.
TF

IN THIS WEATHER
EXTERIOR SPECIALIS — painting, staining, varnishing — repairs, etc. FREE ESTIMATES. 384-8850
TF

EXPERT PAINTER AVAILABLE.
Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call 659-5114.
3/31

HYPNOTHERAPY

SUMMER IS SPORTS TIME
Perfect your game! ARPANO CATLETT M.A. certified hypnotherapist. (1) 425-7707 Santa Cruz. Free consultation. Carmel sessions available.

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800 and 1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. 625-1260.
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.
TF

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.
TF

ROOF CLEANING
Roof Top Maintenance offers complete care for your rain gutters and wood shake roofs. Repairs, cleaning, and restoration. Call for FREE inspection today.
Pacific Grove 373-8420
3/31

SELF DEVELOPMENT

KARMIC LIGHT CENTER
No one laughs at a child afraid of the dark. We all cry for those who fear the light. KLC is commited to personal growth through esoteric teachings and psychic consultations. For more information and our free brochure call: 649-6477.
1/21

TAROT COUNSELING

WITH THE DAKINI TANTRIC ORACLE
A very playful yet powerful deck which mirrors what is going on, on a deeper level. Christine, Carmel Valley. 659-5346.
4/7

TREE SERVICE

BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971
Licensed & insured. Quality qork at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. 647-8034.
TF

WEIGHT CONTROL

THE DIET CONNECTION
Offers seminars for small groups. A six week support group establishes lasting weight management techniques. 649-1140.
4/7

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.
TF

WRITING

FRONT PAGE
Sell yourself through newsletters, brochures, advertising, publicity, marketing plans and proposals. Reliable, effective cost efficient. 626-8823.
4/14

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

PUBLIC NOTICE

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 13 April 1988:

1. DS 88-07 M/M GATES 10th btw. Dolores & Lincoln Block 112, Lots w/pt. 17 & 19	Design study of an addition to an existing residence in the R-1 Land Use District
2. DS 88-08 INGEMANSON (Heisinger) E/s Camino Real btw. 11th & 12th Block L, Lot 8	Design study of a second floor addition to an existing single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District
3. DS 88-09 ARANCIO S/w San Carlos btw. 8th & 9th Block 96, Lot 13	Design study of a second floor addition to an existing single family residence in the R-1 Land Use District
4. UP 88-08 NGUYEN W/s Mission btwn. 5th & 6th Block 57, Lots 7 & 9	Use Permit for the establishment of a new business containing an artist's studio and art in the Central Commercial Land Use District
5. UP 88-09 AUSTIN GALLERIES (Varga) E/s Dolores btw. Ocean & 7th Block 76, Lot 10	Use permit for the transfer of existing art gallery in the Central Commercial Land Use District
6. UP 88-10 SIMON (Hacienda) S/w Dolores and 5th Block 55, Lot 1 & 3	Use permit amendment for a restaurant in the Service Commercial Land Use District
7. UP 88-10 DRISCOLL S/e Dolores btw. Ocean & 7th Block 76, Lot pt. 8	Use Permit for the transfer of ownership of existing business specializing in retail sales of designer lingerie in the Central Commercial Land Use District
8. UP 88-17 ADDICOTT W/s Monte Verde btw. 12th & 13th Block 134, Lot 7	Use permit for an accessory sink in the R-1 Land Use District

8. Consideration of an ordinance establishing time limits for the implementation of approved permits and for the resubmittal of denied applications.

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN
By: Mindy Greer
Secretary of said Commission

Dates: March 24, 1988
Date of publication: March 31, 1988

(PC350)

**CITY OF
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of Resolution No. 88-29 adopting amendments to the 1983-84 General Plan, and consideration of the California Environmental Quality Act status.

PURPOSE: Resolution No. 88-29 amends the Housing Element and the Architectural/Cultural/Historic Resources Element (previously the Significant Buildings Element)

ZONING
DISTRICT: Carmel-by-the-Sea

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRON-MENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): The proposed amendments are covered by a previously certified Final Environmental Impact Report and Expanded Initial Study/EIR Addendum which comply with the requirements of CEQA. The Expanded Initial Study has been prepared to analyze the document and the relationship between the proposed amendments and previously prepared Environmental Impact REport in accordance with Section 21166 of CEQA. This analysis has resulted in a determination that no subsequent or supplemental EIR is required to address the proposed amendments. The City Council must concur with this determination by making a finding to this effect. Any person may review the Expanded Initial Study/EIR Supplement by contacting the office of Community Planning and Building at City Hall

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC335)

ADVERTISEMENT FOR BIDS

Notice is hereby given that sealed proposals will be received at the City Hall, for the STORAGE TANK REPLACEMENT, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS FACILITY, JUNIPERO BETWEEN 4TH AND 5TH. CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. CALIFORNIA. Sealed bids will be received at Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde Street, between Ocean & 7th Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, on Thursday, April 21, 1988, at 3:00 p.m. and then at said location opened and publicly read aloud.

Each bid document shall be in accordance with the specifications and other contract documents prepared by Frank Lee. Consulting Engineer, P.O. Box 1581. Monterey, California 93942. Bids shall be submitted on the form to be obtained from the office of the Engineer.

The Information for Bidders, Bid Form, Agreement, and Specifications may be examined and/or obtained at the office of Frank Lee, Consulting Engineer, 7 Tweed Place, Del Rey Oaks, California 93940.

Copies of the Contract Documents are obtainable by General Contractors at the office of the Engineer. Reference copies are available for the use of subcontractors and material supplies at bona-fide Builders Exchanges.

Contract Documents are to be returned to the Engineer's office in good condition within seven (7) days after the bid opening date.

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea reserves the right to waive any informalities and/or to reject any or all bids.

Each bid must be accompanied by cash, certified check of the bidder, or, a bid bond duly executed by the bidder as princial. From a surety company approved by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea: in the amount of ten percent (10%) of the base bid, made payable to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This check or bid bond shall be given as a guarantee that the bidder will enter into a contract and furnish bonds as specified within ten (10) days after notice of award of the contract to the bidder, and will be retained as liquidated damages by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea if the succesful bidder fails to execute the agreement as herein stated.

The successful bidder shall be required to furnish a Payment Bond in an amount equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the contract price, and a separate faithful Performance Bond in an amount equal to one hundred percent (100%) of the contract price, said bonds shall be secured from a surety company satisfactory to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidder must obtain a city business license, Proof of valid workmans' compensation insurance and general liability insurance in the amount of $1,000,000.00 (one-million dollars) shall be submitted to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The certificate of insurance shall guarantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, 10 days written notice of cancellation of the public liability and property damage policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Attention of bidders is particularly called to the requirements of Labor Code 1773.2 and 1775. as to conditions of employment to be observed and minimum wage rates to paid over this contract.

Contractors shall not pay less than the prevailing rate of wages for each craft as determined by the local wage agreements between employers and unions. Deductions from wages are allowed for (1) federal old age retirement benfits, (2) State of California unemployment compensation, (3) federal withholding tax, and/or as otherwise stipulated by public law.

No bids shall be withdrawn for a period of thirty (30) days subsequent to the opening of bids without the consent of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Owner

(s) By Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publicatin dates: March 31, April 7, 1988

(PC349)

NOTICE TO BIDDERS

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN, that the Carmel Unified School District of Monterey County, California, acting by and through its Governing Board, hereinafter referred to as the District, will receive up to, but not later than, 2:00 p.m. ofthe 25th day of April, 1988, sealed bids for the award of a contract for Art, Audio-Visual, Classroom, Custodial, Health, Office and Physical Education Supplies. Such bids shall be received in the Office of Governing Board of said District located on Carmel Valley Road, Carmel, California, and shall be opened and publicly read aloud at the above stated time and place.

Each Bid must conform and be responsive to the Invitation, the General Conditions, the Specifications, and all other documents comprising the pertinent Contract Documents. Copies of the Contract Documents are now on file and may be obtained in the office of said Board at the above address.

The District reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to accept or reject any one or more items of a bid, or to waive any irregularities or informalities in the bids or in the bidding.

No bidder may withdraw his bid for a period of forty-five (45) days after the date set for the opening of bids.

Gary Gray
Clerk, Governing Board
Carmel Unified School District
Monterey County, California

Date of Publication: March 31, April 7, 1988

(PC341)

**NOTICE OF DEATH OF
KATHRYN ROBERTSON RIEHL
AND OF PETITION TO
ADMINISTER ESTATE
CASE NO. MP 10466
Filed March 24, 1988**

1. To all heirs, beneficiaires, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate (specify all names by which decedent was known):
KATHRYN ROBERTSON RIEHL, aka KATE RIEHL, aka MRS. A.H. RIEHL

2. A petition has been filed by (name by petitioner): DONALD R. RIEHL in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that (name): DONALD R. RIEHL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

3. The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act.

4. A petition for community property determination pursuant to section 650 of the Probate Code is joined with the petition to administer the estate.

5. A hearing on the petition will be held on 4/22/88 at 9:30 a.m. at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940.

6. IF YOU OBJECT to granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objection or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

7. IF YOU ARE A CREDTITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 700 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.

8. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may serve upon the executor or administrator, or upon the attorney for the executer or administrator, and file with the court with proof of service, a written request stating that you desire special notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of the petitions or accounts mentioned in sections 1200 and 1200.5 of the California Probate Code.

9. Attorney for petitioner:
Nancy A. Levine, Esq.
EHRMAN, FLAVIN, DEVINE & BAKER, Inc.
Post Office Box 2229
Monterey, California 93942

(s) Nancy A. Levine

Publication dates: March 31, April 7, 14, 1988

(PC346)

**LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987
of
THE STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Full Corporate Name
141 East Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
Home Office**

(Report all amounts in whole dollars only)

Total admitted assests	$169,171,023
Total liabilities	$153,099,776
Capital stocks	-0-
Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds	—0—
Gross paid in and contributed surplus	—0—
Aggregate special surplus	$0
Unassigned funds (surplus)	$16,071,247
Gain (Loss) from operations	$1,860,427
Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1987	$1,014,266
Insurance in Force: Nationwide	$1,224,715
Accident & Health premiums — Schedule H	$1,413,431
Insurance in Force: California Business Page	$87,564,729
Accident and health premium — Direct California Business Page	$241,069

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1987 made to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, pursuant to law.

(s) Arthur L. Bryant, President
(s) David A. Martin, Secretary

Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988

(321)

STATEMENT OF WITHDRAWL FROM PARTERSHIP OPERATING UNDER FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

1. I, John Brennan, have withdrawn as a general partner from the general partnership operating under the fictitious business name of MONTEREY RESEARCH PARK I, at 499 Calle Principal, Monterey, California 93940.
2. The fictitious business name statement for the partnership was filed on January 26, 1988, with the County Clerk of Monterey County, California.
3. The name and residence of the withdrawing partner are as follows:
John Brennan, P.O. Box 726, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
Dated: March 7, 1988.
Statement filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 9, 1988.
F880139
Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7

(PC325)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880349**

The following person is doing business as:
VIDEO HISTORIES, 28670 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.
GEORGE NICHOLAS SOUZA, 28670 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 15, 1988
(s) George N. Souza
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 29, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC343)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880408**

The following persons are doing business as:
RAZZMOUR RESORT RAZZLES, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
SHEILA LA RUE, 380 El Caminto, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
RICHARD LA RUE, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
(s) Sheila La Rue
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 9, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC344)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880269**

The following persons are doing business as:
BLOOMERS, 27240 Los Arboles, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
ANNETTE KUNZ, 27240 Los Arboles, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
KARL W. KUNZ II, 27240 Los Arboles, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/31/88
(s) Annette Kunz
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 16, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 1988.

(PC320)

PUBLIC NOTICE

"On February 11, 1988 George S. Flinn, Jr. filed an FCC Form 301 construction permit application with the FCC, Washington, D.C. seeking authority to build a new commercial FM station on Channel 238A at Carmel, California. The proposed station will operate with a power of 1.11 KW, an antenna HAAT of 164 meters and transmitter located at Hidden Hills Tower, 10 km east of Carmel, Monterey County, California. A copy of this application and related materials are on file for public inspection during normal business hours at The Harrison Memorial Library on the NE corner of Ocean Avenue and Lincoln Street in Carmel, California."

Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, 1988

(PC318)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880368**

The following person is doing business as:
FACE LIFT, 254 Van Buren Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
GARY CURTIS ROLLINS, "same as above."
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 2, 1988
(s) Gary C. Rollins
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 2, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988.

(PC312)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880227**

The following person is doing business as:
MULTI MEDIA MARKETING, Mission between 7-8th Streets, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
GIANA H. EMBRY, N. Casa Nova and 2nd Streets, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1988
(s) Giana H. Embry
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 10, 17, 24, 31, 1988.

(PC316)

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880454

The following person is doing business as:

(a) THE SHOE BOX, (b) SPORTSWISE OF CARMEL, Dolores Street, 200 feet South of Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

WES & UTA, Inc. Dolores Street, 200 feet south of Ocean, Carmel Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in (a) 1955, (b) Jan. 1, 1988

(s) Wayne E. Stoddard, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC348)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880354

The following person is doing business as:

ROSAMOND & COMPANY, 137 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

ROSAMOND, LTD. CALIFORNIA, 8 Deer Forest Dr., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 26, 1988

(s) Christine Rosamond Benton, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 19, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC347)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880478

The following person is doing business as:

WESTERN EQUIPMENT LEASING, 26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Ste. 2, Carmel Ca. 93923.

AUTO CENTRE SALES & LEASING, INC. (A Calif. Corp.) 26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd — Ste. 2, Carmel Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/15/88

(s) Patricia A. Cooper

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC345)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880356

The following person is doing business as:

THE CARENTHUSIAN, 1620 La Honda Pl. Seaside, CA. 93955.

JONATHAN DAVID ROGERS, 1620 La Honda Pl. Seaside, Ca. 93955.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/15/88.

(s) Jonathan Rogers

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 1, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC342)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
*** Amended**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision denying a request to process an application from Olive Smith to rezone her property from its current designation, R-4, to R-C. The property is located on Mission Street between 4th and 5th Avenues (Block 49, Lot 6). The appellant is Olive Smith.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: R-4

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC340)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of an appeal of the Planning Commission's decision denying one hanging sign located on the south side of Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores (Block 76, Lots 5 and 6). The appellant is Gerald and Vimy Blackstock and the business is the Scotch House.

PURPOSE: To determine if the decision of the Planning Commission should be overturned or upheld.

ZONING
DISTRICT: SC

COMPLIANCE WITH THE CALIFORNIA ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY ACT (CEQA): Exempt

DAY: Tuesday
DATE: April 5, 1988
TIME: 4:00 p.m.

PLACE: The City Council Meeting will be held at the Carmel Woman's Club located on the southwest corner of 9th Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Any court challenges made pursuant to decisions made by the City on this (these) proposed action (s) may be limited to issues raised at the public hearing described in this notice, or in written correspondence delivered to the (Planning Commission, City Council), Forestry Commission, etc.) at, or prior to, the public hearing.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

BY ORDER OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA.

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Dated: Feb. 25, 1988
Date of Publication: March 31, 1988

(PC337)

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

Greg Shankle
REAL ESTATE

MONTE REGIO AREA MONTEREY

NEW LISTING!!! Very nice family home in a great area. Remodeled 5 years ago. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace in the living room, den that could be used as a fourth bedroom. Basement and a deck with hot tub. Cute and Unique. Asking

Asking $224,500

261 WEBSTER • MONTEREY • 646-1401

PRICED BELOW APPRAISAL

Magnificent 4 bedroom, 4+ bath designers home with imported kitchen, pond, large studio with separate entrance. Quality construction and design throughout. Fire and burglar system help to ensure the utmost in safety and security. Appraised by bank at $795,000. Now priced to sell at $775,000. The best value in Carmel today.

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.
Announces...
The "Expandable Series"
Quality Monterey homes now under construction. New homes, each on 1+ acres, and priced from...
$249,500 to $339,500
Please call for information.
(408) 625-6515

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910
Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. $585,000.
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

Real Estate Agents

We offer.

— Excellent Training
— Great Location
— Competitive Commission Schedule
— Pleasant Atmosphere
— Modern Office
— Broker Assistance

For Confidential Interview Call
Sam McLeod

Century 21
ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.
3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel
(at Rio Road)
(408) 373-4477

NEWLY LISTED IN PRESTIGIOUS CARMEL MEADOWS

This charming residence with ocean and Carmel hill views will delight you. Within sound of the surf, but in a very quiet neighborhood, the home features a large living room, private master bedroom suite, two large protected outdoor patios, solar hot water system and separate solar system for the hot tub..... **Priced at $360,000**

Please contact our office for more information about this lovely home.

H D & A HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES
26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923
625-6225

FOR SALE BY OWNER/BUILDER

3611 EASTFIELD PLACE
Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile
Gated Community at End of Carpenter
$489,000

For information, please call
MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.
(408) 625-6515/624-4573

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

CARMEL White water views & P.B. Golf Course, 1 block to Carmel Bch., 2 bedroom, 4 bath. $545,000.

MONTEREY A charming Mediterranean hideaway w/intimate gardens in mint condition. $425,000.

For a complimentary market evaluation of your property & a copy of our Great Estates magazine please call one of our offices.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D
& Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

625-3212 625-3500

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

PACIFIC GROVE

Lowest priced condo at the Glen. Immaculate condition, ready to move in. 3 bedroom, 2½ bath. $185,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

"Red Tag" home, view property, 10 acres. $149,500.

CARMEL CONDO

Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. Asking $279,500.

CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms	$135,000
Monterey Ocean View Condo	$135,000
Monterey Condo	$110,000

Century 21

RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Just Listed... In Carmel Valley

This big, rambling 4 bedroom, has it all...a swimming pool, spa, lanai, living room, dining room, family room, gourmet kitchen...and plenty of privacy on a sun-drenched acre. Secluded behind an iron gate entry. Asking $372,500. Call now!

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550
SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

BANANAS IN THE SKY

The *real* banana belt of Pebble Beach is the location for this delightful home that rises up above the flatlands and thus provides tremendous VIEWS of the sea. If you would like to see Pt. Lobos, Stillwater Cove, and look toward Spanish Bay from most windows of your new home or any of the multiple deck and balcony areas, you MUST see this home. When it is cold down yonder, it is 15 degrees warmer up here and the VIEWS are almost unsurpassed.

Three level living with the "Crow's Nest" with wet bar topside; master bedroom, living room, family room, dining room, glass-enclosed breakfast room, kitchen, and 1½ baths on the middle or entry level and the lower level with 3 more bedrooms, bath, triple garage, huge workshop, greenhouse and ground-level exit to the almost 1½ acres of property you will own. Two fireplaces, of course. And all for only $1,250,000 in an area of beautiful and large Pebble Beach homes.

VIEWS & CONVENIENCE

They are all yours when you own this 3000 ft.+ townhouse just an iron shot from the Lodge. You can see the ocean and Pt. Lobos from the master bedroom, enclosed lanai, living room, and den. You can enjoy two fireplaces. There are two very large bedrooms each with bath plus a ½ bath, kitchen, double garage, and lovely patio entrance.

Best of all, they are not located on the colder part of the Forest out near Spanish Bay but provide sheltered living in the established area around the Lodge. What more could you want at only $995,000?

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

NEWLY LISTED!

FOUR BEDROOMS! CARMEL AFFORDABLE

Family-ideal 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is centrally-located, an easy walk to shops. Attractive price dispells the myth that Carmel is out-of-reach for young and growing families. There are hardwood floors in the living room and dining area, and wood paneling plus fireplace. With your creative touch this house would become a real home. Offered at $187,500.

CARMEL RETREAT BOHEMIAN HIDEAWAY

For those who remember what Carmel was like in the Good Old Days, this retreat features atrium entry, slate and hardwood floors, 2 bedrooms, central stone patio, secret lofts and gardens. Whimsical appeal with a flexible floor plan, this special home could easily lend itself to a two-family share. Just what Carmel is all about, offered at $256,000.

Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

Shepherd's Knoll

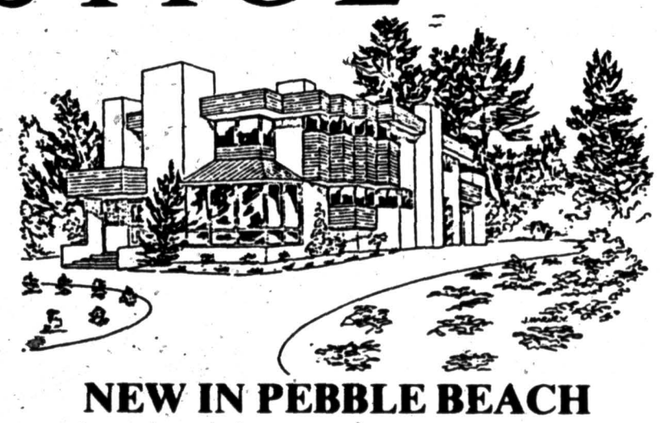
55 BUILT JUST 5 REMAIN

...and with developer's closeout reductions,

HURRY!!!

The final sellout phase at Shepherd's Knoll condominiums still offers an excellent cross-section of luxury 2 and 3 bedroom homes — there's even a three bedroom condo with very nice bay views. All enjoy forested, greenbelt vistas, the serenity and privacy so unique to Pebble Beach, and the elegance unique to Shepherd's Knoll. With the remaining 5 priced from $189,500 to $265,000, these prized few are sure to be sold quickly. Developer's closeout has moved into its final phase, the remaining condominiums are all subject to prior sale

---



NEW IN PEBBLE BEACH FAIRWAY FANTASTIC

Opening to fairway and the Pacific — spacious yet intimate, warm yet cosmopolitan. Three bedroom suites, including an incomparable master suite, dream kitchen plus hideaway library/study. Living area totals 3750 sq. ft. and the ocean are limitless. Below replacement cost at $789,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS SEASHORE SENSATION

Most-spectacular Carmel Highlands location for ocean-front land — crashing surf, coastline views, sunsets on the water, and marine wildlife — enjoy them all from your new home on this prime 1/2+ acre — offered at $425,000. Ask also about our "Palo Colorado Special" — 1 acre with stream for an unbelievably low $48,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

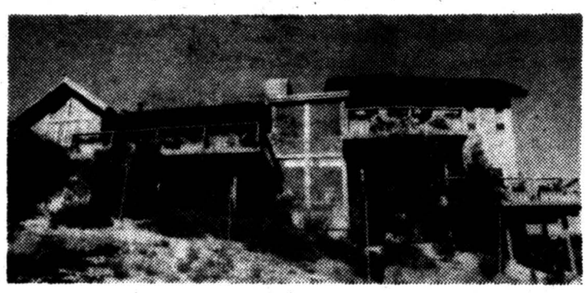
OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

DISCRIMINATING BUYERS A ONCE IN A LIFETIME OPPORTUNITY

Live in rare privacy above the Pacific amidst the Big Sur Mountains 20 minutes south of Carmel in a home with 360 degree views, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, spa-room, formal dining room, large kitchen, breakfast area and spacious living room with massive fireplace. Additionally on the 50-acre property is a 4-car garage, helopad, well and all-year creek.

"DIVISION KNOLL"
El Sur Grande
$2,400,000
(Shown Exclusively by Appointment)



OCEAN & VALLEY VIEWS MID-CARMEL VALLEY House & Guest House

Picture this perfect retirement home and an image of this 2-year-old home will fill it. The main house features just under 2400 sq. ft. of living space. The entry level has vaulted white ceiling accents with bleached redwood trim and large picture windows with plantation shutters for filtering the light. The floors are light random plank oak throughout and there are many built-in bookcases of harmonizing bleached redwood. A half flight of stairs up is the master suite with walk-in closet, study area & a deck. Downstairs is another bedroom & bath suite with its own study area & deck. The living room focuses on views & deck by day, and a large masonry fireplace at night. A formal dining room adjoins just off a kitchen, pantry & breakfast knook.

Separate from the main house is an architecturally similar guest house with living room, bedroom & bath or easily, 2 bedrooms & a bath. This bit of heaven for guests or relatives is separated from the main house by a large enclosed entry patio landscaped to perfection around native live oak.

One need only to relax for a moment there, listen to the wind chimes move only so slightly because it is virtually wind free. There is even external speakers for the stereo here.

The home of itself commands spectacular views of the mountains, valley & even some ocean. Designed by Ray Lloyd, built by Charles Murphy, landscaped by Richard Murray (yard) and Diane Stevenson (decks) and interior decor by J.A. Consultatns, this home represents a cost equal to its asking price of $565,000. This is truly a unique property & sure to sell quickly.

625-1637
John Caldwell's

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave., ½ block south of Ocean
Bonnymead Court, Carmel

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

RESIDENTIAL ❖ COMMERCIAL
SALES & LISTING

JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR
P.O. Box 4749, Carmel, CA 93921
MEMBER INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION

Merit · McBride

Call (408) 625-3600 — Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!

Pebble Beach **$475,000**
Walk to Spanish Bay! Roomy 4 bedroom, 3 bath ranch-style home. Large comfortable rooms, perfect for family living and entertaining. Completely landscaped and fenced on corner lot.

Monterey **$279,000**
This 2 story, 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is in a well established area of Skyline Forest. Tastefully redone, the new kitchen has solid oak cabinets, breakfast bar and bright dining area. Large deck overlooks fenced backyard.

Pacific Grove **$169,000**
The Envy of Your Friends! Lovely storybook features in this 2 bedroom home. Built-in bookcases, 2 fireplaces and separate dining. This charmer is situated on a large, sunny, well-kept lot.

Carmel **$349,500**
A beautiful setting for this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Large dining area, delightful kitchen with custom features. Separate entrance to complete guest quarters. Nice deck.

San Benancio **$229,500**
What a Nice Home! We're sure that's what you'll say when you see this 3 bedroom, 2 bath charmer. It's been beautifully decorated and updated and, we might add, it's one of the best buys available.

Carmel **$117,500**
Thinking of vacationing regularly in Carmel? This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located across from Carmel Beach is completely furnished. Buy a 1/6 fee simple interest and enjoy one week every six weeks.

PEBBLE BEACH
OCEAN PINES ON 17-MILE DRIVE

PICTURE YOURSELF CAREFREE!

— Park your car and walk to your front door through the level garden entry without even one step to climb!!

— Our ground floor corner unit offers convenience and privacy with filtered ocean views through the stately trees of the park like grounds.

— Featuring an immaculate easily maintained interior there are two bedrooms, two baths and a handsome living room opening to a secluded patio filled with a riot of colorful plants and flowers.

— This comfortable residence also features a very realistic price of $189,500.

HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886

CARMEL — CLOSE IN

This little jewel has a large living room with high ceilings, rough-sawn wood walls and brick fireplace. Two bedrooms, two baths. Beautiful new carpeting. Great kitchen with every convenience. Walk to downtown Carmel. $250,000.

FIXER-UPPER

On one-third acre two blocks north of Carmel High School, this two-bedroom home has great possibilities for expansion. Hardwood floors, high ceiling in living room and brick fireplace. $235,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

JUST LISTED

Carmel — "LE PETITE COCHON" A completely remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath charming "retreat" within walking distance to town. French doors lead to fenced professionally landscaped garden. This smaller home lives large with a light and airy touch. $225,000.

Carmel — Come enjoy a touch of Camelot in Carmel. "THE LITTLE CASTLE" is truly one of the most unique homes you will ever come across. Stained glass windows, domed ceilings, stone fireplace, handspooled banister and wonderful hardwood floors. 1 bedroom, 1.5 baths. Also, enjoy the beautiful gardens. Bring your princess to her enchanted hide away. $295,000.

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

YOUR CHOICE at the CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

$460,000
Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house use has 1,80 2 baths. Guest h 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.
SOLD

$575,000
Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

$315,000
Perfect for small family nd getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, family room open to kitch fairway views from many rooms. titively priced!
SOLD

$750,000 - NEW LISTING
The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of HOMESITES from $225,000 and HOMES from $315,000. GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.

(408) 624-1581 EXT. 298

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

Weekends and Vacations in Pebble Beach...

Life is tough, but somebody has to do it!

Enjoy carefree ownership of a prime top floor two-bedroom two-bath condominium. You have your choice of two now for sale and located on the 17-Mile Drive. Each unit includes amenities such as a gas jet fireplace, wet bar and deck to enjoy the ocean breezes. Vacation rental management is available, if you desire.

Panoramic Ocean Views — $240,000
Del Monte Forest Views — $215,000

Call today for an appointment to personally inspect these luxury properties.

Above the Crowd!®

RE/MAX® 625-3535 monterey peninsula

M|M M|M real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

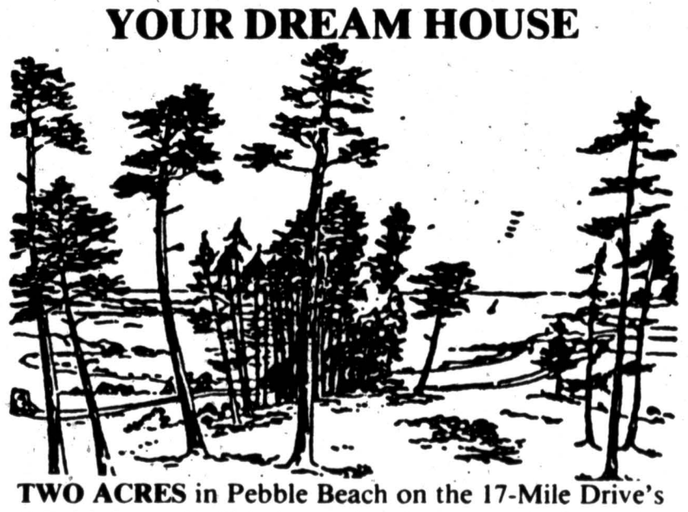
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

A GOLFERS DREAM

ACROSS from the 17th GREEN of MPCC's Dunes Course in Pebble Beach...a golfer's dream of a home featuring golf course views from living room, dining room, family room, and kitchen. Open beamed ceilings for a feeling of spaciousness. After your golf games, you can sit around the big open fireplace and talk about your luck on the course. Three bedrooms, two-car garage, golf cart storage. An exceptionally well located home. $450,000.

A PLACE FOR YOUR DREAM HOUSE



TWO ACRES in Pebble Beach on the 17-Mile Drive's "Gold Coast." This homesite slopes gently from the Drive to the 13th tee of the Pebble Beach golf links, and you can see the blue Pacific beyond. It's the last lot in this exclusive area of well established homes. You'll have privacy amid surroundings of unsurpassed natural beauty! $1,450,000.

CHARM PLUS A VIEW

A LOVELY HOME on a corner lot, high up in New Monterey, with loads of room for you and your family. Well placed so as to give you a superb view of Monterey Bay. Spacious living room with fireplace, big family room with fireplace, separate dining room, two bedrooms downstairs and two upstairs, including a comfortable master suite with a spectacular water view. A deck off the living and family room has a hot and overlooks the fenced yard. A good buy at $279,000.

WANT TO OWN A SHOP IN CARMEL?

NOW FEATURING French antiques, furnishings and decorator items, an unsually attractive shop in a good downtown Carmel location with good foot traffic. There are two rooms, a small office, storage, and a garage stall. The owner is relocating. Call us for permitted uses. $75,000.

BOUTIQUE FOR SALE

A HIGHLY successful women's wear shop in a good downtown Carmel location, now in its 10th year with an enviable record for growth — thanks to the stylish and salable lines of merchandise it stocks. The owners have worked hard to bring this shop to its present position, and now they want to retire. However, one would stay on to train. $100,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

NOTICE

WE ARE *MOVING* TO THE HISTORIC COURT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH

OCEAN AVENUE

Across from the Pine Inn

MARCH 31, 1988

LOCATION...LOCATION...LOCATION

Local Business Leaders understand the importance to their clients of having an Ocean Avenue location in downtown Carmel. From many years of experience Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate has learned that the Ocean Avenue location has provided maximum exposure to the public of the homes we offer for sale, and have brought us buyers for your properties from all over the world.

Because of our commitment to continue to serve our clients needs, Barbara Simmons, owner of Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate, has purchased the historic Golden Bough Theatre on Ocean Avenue. Our clients know we have been a successful HOME-TOWN Realtor since 1946...and we plan to stay that way.

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

"Buy and list with a Home-town Realtor"

OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL BANKER

REAL ESTATE

PEBBLE BEACH

FIT FOR A KING! This NEW old english tudor is a mini-Camelot in the forest! 4 bed., 3 baths include a fabulous hidden garret bed/bath for guests. Bright kitchen, lots of decking, wonderful fireplace and bay windows — A small kingdom, for a mere pittance. $339,000.

MONTEREY

MONTE REGIO AREA. This larger home offers 4 BR., rec. rm., family rm., and office! 3 baths, extensive use of Italian tile throughout. The easy-care backyard has a pool and lots of flowers, and is a gardener's delight! Bay views, double garage. $510,000.

PRESTIGIOUS MONTEREY LIVING. Stately home with custom features in Monterey sunbelt area! 4 BR., 2.5 BTHS, skylights, French doors, decks & ample storage. 3 FPL., high beamed ceilings, built-in bookshelves in family room! Beautiful Deer Flats area. $337,000.

GREAT PRICE REDUCTION! Charming updated circa 1910 home in Monterey. Three bedrooms, 1½ baths. Walk to shops and restaurants. Wonderful paneled living room and dining room. Hot tub with bay views! $189,500.

MONTEREY-SALINAS HIGHWAY

CORRAL DE TIERRA. Strikingly beautiful home with separate guest quarters. Gourmet kitchen and dining room with built-in china cabinets add to the charm of this warm family home. Stone fireplace, impressive floor plan with open beam ceilings, balcony, deck and 2-car garage; plus 2 carports! Priced to sell at only $319,500.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

LOVELY HOME — PEACEFUL, QUIET. Shingle-exterior newer home with beautiful natural lot has ocean views, all hardwood floors, tiled baths, and lots of storage. New appliances & cabinets, 2-car garage, beautiful interior appointments. $425,000.

JUST REDUCED!! Beautiful MPCC lot near Country Club on Lopez at Colton in Pebble Beach. Ready for building; possible distant ocean view from second story. Over one third acre. Backs to Greenbelt. $179,500.

HIDDEN HILLS

AS FAR AS THE EYE CAN SEE... Mountain top views of Salinas, Santa Cruz and Monterey from this 3 BR., 2.5 BTH home. Separate guest quarters, wine cellar, gourmet kitchen, large master suite w/fireplace and so much more!! Call today for more details on this spectacular home. $738,500.

CARMEL
100 Clocktower #10
625-3300

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY
888 Munras Ave.
372-4500

PEBBLE BEACH

Attractive 8-yr. old Spanish style home with tile roof. 4 BR, 2½ BA. 2,800 sq. ft. Close to MPCC Golf Course. Offered at $350,000.

SAN BENANCIO

Country living in preferred sunny area. Convenient to school golf club, swim and tennis club. 2 bedroom main house, plus one bedroom guest house. On nearly .7 acre, all useable land. Won't last long at... $207,000

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

Happy Easter!

COAST REALTY

Professionals You Can Trust

626-1300

NEW LISTINGS

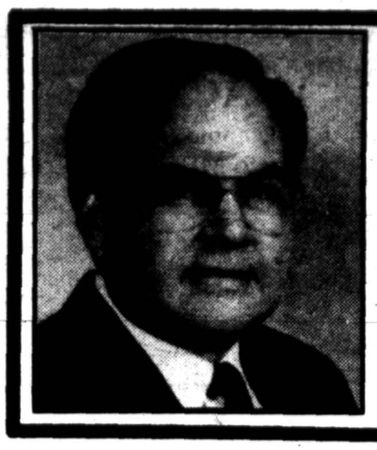
CARMEL. East side San Antonio, 2 North 4th, Ocean View, one block to beach, 2 bedroom, 2 bath with family room or 3rd bedroom, modern kitchen, large living room/dining room combo. Patio off dining area, two fireplaces and single car garage with laundry area. $395,000.

CARMEL. Cute two bedroom, one bath house on a corner lot within walking distance to town. Recently remodeled with an updated kitchen, separate dining room, detached garage and natural yard. A Carmel stone fireplace and hardwood floors under the carpet enhance the value. Owner will carry some financing. $245,000.

LARGE LEVEL LOT that was part of the Gamble property on the west side of Dolores between Santa Lucia & 13th. This property is situated among some of Carmel's finest homes and is a 55x110 lot. $299,500.

Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals
in
Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.



Gone are the days of a handshake deal.
If you don't know about...Agency, Disclosure, Energy Audits, Retrofits & Liability...give me a call.

CALL JAN WILLIAMS
COLDWELL BANKER
THE CARMEL OFFICE: 625-3300

Cañon del Sol

NEW UNITS NOW OPEN!

LUXURY OCEANVIEW TOWNHOMES

PRICED FROM $186,950

PRIME LA SELVA BEACH PROPERTIES

Located between Santa Cruz and the Monterey-Carmel peninsula just south of Aptos.

Excellent Financing Available
Sales Office Hours: 12 to 5, Closed Thurs.

CALL 408-688-1299

DIRECTIONS: *Take Hwy 1 south from Santa Cruz to Larkin Valley exit. Turn right on San Andreas Rd. south to Sand Dollar Drive. Look for the Cañon del Sol sign.*

Offered By Linda Lynn & Company Real Estate Brokers
Mona Salvage - Realtor

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Near town & beach. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room. Dining alcove. Oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Small artist studio. 1-car garage. New shake roof. $329,000.

"SEACRADLE"

A charming ocean front home. Wonderful views of surf & beach, Carmel Bay & Pebble Beach. Comfortable living room, separate dining room, cheery kitchen, protected sunny patio. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $695,000.

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN

On a lovely oversize lot near the ocean. Old world charm. Spacious high ceiling living room. Impressive Carmel stone fireplace. Arched windows. Formal dining room. Spacious master suite. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Artist studio with fireplace. Carmel stone patio & walkways. $479,500.

HIGH MEADOW TOWNHOUSE

Located in Carmel's prestigious High Meadow Outlook. A spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Cathedral ceiling living room. Excellent floor plan. Sunny atrium, patio & deck. Separate garage. $245,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. $198,500.

CARMEL 3 BEDROOMS $229,500

An excellent family home. Completely remodelled. New shake roof. New kitchen & baths. New carpet. Freshly painted. Spacious living room with brick fireplace. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. 1-car garage. Large front yard with beautiful lawn.

PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite with peak of the Bay. Inviting swimming pool & hottub within protected sunny courtyard. Tile entry. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built of quality materials with attention to architectural detail. Indirect lighting throughout. 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. Laundry room. 3-Car garage. All on a fenced level acre with lighting & irrigation system. $995,000.

OCEAN PINES CONDO

One of the best. In Pebble Beach on the 17-Mile Drive. A model ground floor unit on 1 level. Sweeping ocean views from all rooms. Overlooking forested greenbelt & out to sea. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Formal dining room. Lovely sunny deck. $229,000.

EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. $495,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

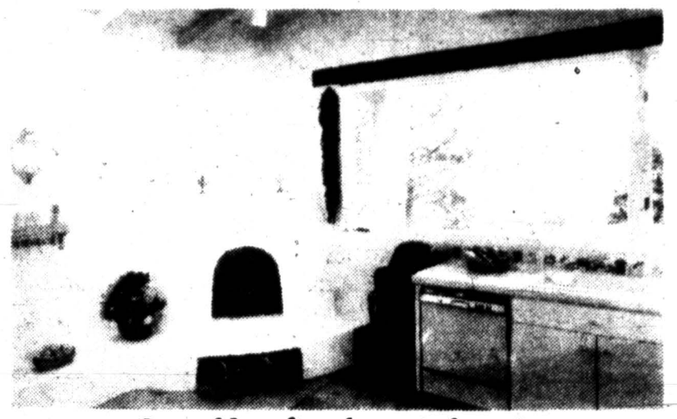
Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. $180,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • *Since 1913* • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

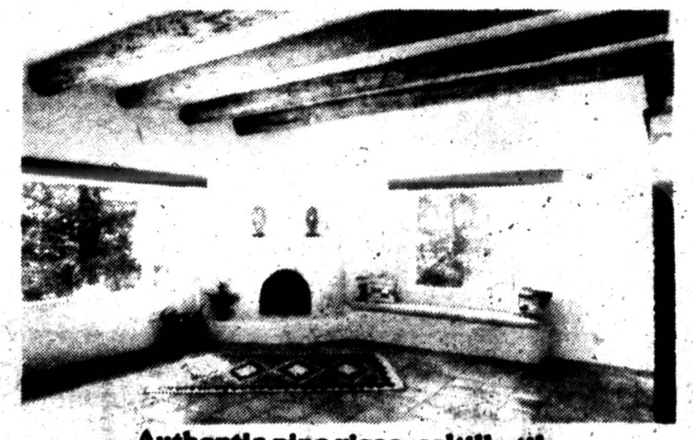
CASA DE LOS PINOS

Eastfield Rd., High Meadow II
An authentic southwest home



One of four fireplaces is found in the tiled kitchen.

1100 square foot terrace looking south to the Santa Lucias, a forever view!



Authentic pine vigas, saltillo tile pavers, a few of the authentic touches.

Inviting central gallery leads from entry to rear terrace.

$650,000

Open for Inspection
Sundays 1-4 p.m.

Christopher Bock
REALTOR
624-6923

Oriental Magic in Carmel Hills

If you've never been to Whitman Circle, you have a little exploring to do. And it will be worth it. Whitman takes off of Flanders Drive, then circles around gracefully for a long block and ends at a small cul-de-sac that turns you back to Flanders.

That's where you'll find No. 3825, a neat dwelling amidsts the trees that is slightly below the roadway and hides behind a solid fence. It's one story, flat gravelled roof, with patios north and south, a long deck over a wooded canyon, and glass on all sides.

You cross a small patio from the driveway, past an oriental garden featuring dwarf trees and a decorative pool, to the front door. This slides back, revealing a 28 x 18 living room with glass walls on north and south. A broad fireplace dominates the south wall, grass cloth decorates the east and west walls, and the ceiling is flat planks with transverse beams.

This ceiling treatment is continuous throughout the house, and everywhere possible there is track lighting to create an intimate atmosphere.

The dining room, again with glass and grass cloth, is off the right corner of the living room. And level with it, reaching toward the front, is the 17 x 10 kitchen. Its floor is vinyl tile, as are the 2 large bathrooms; countertops are light gold formica, there's a Jenn-Air range and oven, dishwasher and abundant drawers and cabinets.

The sleeping quarters are to the left of the entrance. There's a central hall, and off it are 3 large bedrooms and 2 well-appointed baths. One bedroom may double as a den, with bookshelves across one wall, patterned grass cloth, and broad windows giving on the front patio. The other 2 bedrooms have lots of closet space, built-in chests of drawers, and each opens out to a small deck overlooking woods and canyon. Both baths have luminous ceilings and glassed-in tubs and showers. A washer and dryer are hidden in a closet off the hall.

This is a very private sanctuary, easy to maintain, close to everything in Carmel yet with the remoteness you want. One surprising bonus: as you look south past the oaks and pines, you see the soaring skyline of the Santa Lucia Mountains. The price is $295,000.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

"And remember...NEVER on a Comstock."

Carmel

$229,000: 2 bedroom, 1 bath loads of privacy.

$235,000: furnished, **$225,000** unfurnished. "The BEST Arroyo Carmel condominium" 2 bedroom, 2.5 baths.

$259,500: POINT LOBOS VIEWS from this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, designed by Francis Palmes, on a double lot!

$295,000: Carmel Hills — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.

$350,000: Large lot, 2 bedrooms, 1 bath. Tree Vista.

$459,500: New and Clean 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, with Carmel Mission and Mountain views.

$475,000: "Carmel Point" and an ocean view, light and airy and immaculate, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and garage.

$479,500: WALK TO TOWN OR BEACH from this 4 bedroom, 3 bath ocean view home. 2 car garage and huge unfinished lower level. SOLD

$595,000: Elegant Hatton Fields estate, 4 bedrooms, 3 baths and guest house all immaculate condition. Large corner lot, with excellent privacy.

$740,000: "Sunny Hatton Fields" Completely remodeled, 4 bedroom, 3½ baths, including a guest suite of over 1,000 sq. feet, all on a beautiful 3/4 acre lot. One of a kind.

$1,450,000: Just complete Scenic Drive home, incredible views, flawless. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, unique modern showcase home.

$1,650,000: "ON THE BEACH" Location just doesn't get any better. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths with Carmel Beach as your backyard, uncomparable views.

$1,950,000: On Scenic Drive. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. View!!

Carmel Highlands

$225,000: The perfect hideaway! 1 SOLD m, 2½ baths, studio, view settings.

$295,000: Three bedrooms, 3 ba SOLD matic ocean views! Large rooms and a perfect location.

$465,000: One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, white water views...

$895,000: Ocean Front Estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer. Designed by Will Shaw.

Carmel Valley

$215,000: Stone Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a solarium with spa.

$350,000: Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

Pacific Grove

$575,000: Charming Bed and Breakfast — French Country flair. Turn-Key operation.

Monterey

$127,000: Remodeled 1 bedroom SOLD ocean view home, room to add on!

$397,500: Immaculate — Contemporary located in one of the best areas of Monterey — shows Pride of Ownership. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths.

Monterey/Salinas Hiway

$199,500: The Villas, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths all amenities.

Lots and Land

$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.

$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 60

Few places in the country adjusted to PROHIBITION as promptly and smoothly as Carmel. There were, of course, a few bona fide bootleggers who developed a thriving business. But other solutions (no pun intended) were more inventive. For example, boating became a very popular sport early in 1919, and it was common for pleasure craft to sail down along the Big Sur coast, stopping occasionally at small inlets which almost overnight sprouted little jetties where refreshments could be found. Also a strange new illness, called the Carmel Plague, developed in that year and quickly assumed epidemic proportions. It was characterized by sluggish blood and could only be treated by regular infusions of whiskey, which explained the veins and arteries and brought almost instant relief. Doctors wrote hundreds of prescriptions for this remarkable medicine, and certain drug stores grew wealthy filling these medical orders. But the disease was persistent and continued at a steady pace until the mid-1930's.

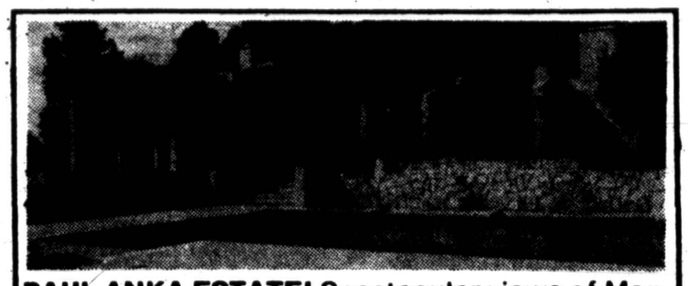
REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

CARMEL



PAUL ANKA ESTATE! Spectacular views of Monterey Bay to the Santa Cruz coast are seen from this magnificent 17-room contemporary of approximately 14,000 sq. ft. poised gracefully at the peak of 15 naturally landscaped wooded acres on Jacks Peak. Beautiful amenities include 4 fireplaces, 5 bedrooms, 6½ baths, gymnasium, swimming pool, spa & reflecting pond in private patio setting plus much more. $5,400,000. 625-4111.

READY TO MOVE IN! This immaculate Carmel Woods home is in move-in condition. Three bedrooms, two baths plus a lovely upstairs, wooded-view deck, and a patio on the lower level. There is a double-car garage under the house and the remaining downstairs area is finished. The lot has a peek of the ocean and the house offers possibilities as a rental, your own home or as a project! $265,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! On a large sunny, level corner lot in Hatton Fields, a 2 bedroom home with guest quarters. Appealing features include an open-beamed ceiling and fireplace in the spacious living room, and free-standing fireplace and peek of the ocean from the guest quarters reached via both and interior and exterior stairways. Very nice, quiet neighborhood! $265,000. 625-4111.

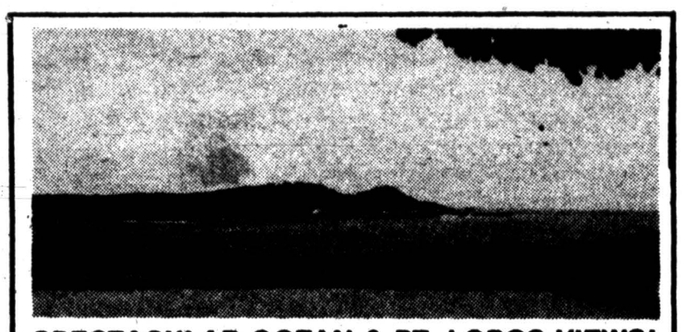
PANORAMIC VIEWS! On a quiet street in a walk-to-the-beach area, a lovely Monterey Colonial with large, sunny patio entrance awaits your arrival with gleaming hardwood floors and a freshly painted interior! Overlooking the Carmel Mission, Fish Ranch and Point Lobos from the master bedroom, this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home has a tile entry, gracious living room with beautiful wooden doors opening to brick patio, and a formal dining room. Up-to-date kitchen with butcher block counter tops and walk-in-pantry. Handsome circular staircase to second floor, plus partial basement. New furnace! $489,000. 625-4111.

"CASA DE LOS PINOS" Capturing spectacular valley views, this brand-new custom-built home, privately set on 1/3 acre in High Meadows, stunningly reflects the warmth of southwestern styling. Skylighted dramatic entry leads to the 1100 sq. ft. adobe terrace enhanced by a flowing Cantera stone fountain. There are 4 fireplaces — one in the spacious, private view-master suite, open-beam ceilings, extensive use of Talavera-tile & Saltillo pavers, Mexican brass chandeliers & light fixtures, hand-painted basins, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Plus oversized 2-car garage. $650,000. Hostess: Diane Martin, 625-0300.

JUST LISTED! In prime south of Ocean Avenue location is this charming home situated amid lovely landscaping and Carmel stone walkways on a double plus lot. An outlook to the ocean enhances this light and sunny home featuring lighted cathedral open-beam ceilings, wood floors, clerestory windows and skylights, fireplaces in living room and family-dining room and cedar-lined closets. There is an upstairs "hideaway" dormer room with the 3rd bath. French doors open from family room to beautiful rear gardens with trickling pond, tiled spa, swim spa and redwood steamroom. Security system. $745,000. 625-0300.

SOUTH OF CARMEL

NEW ON THE MARKET! Commanding ocean views from most rooms and decks, a beautifully remodeled Mediterranean residence majestically situated on a landscaped acre-plus. The Highlands's finest living is experienced in this magnificent home with its sea views and stone gazebo, living room with beamed-ceiling, library/den, office, 6 fireplaces — one with a massive stone hearth in the living room, double master suite & 3 other bedrooms. Additional amenities include elaborate Carmel stonework, a 10-person "Hydra-spa" hot tub, modern kitchen & private beach access. An exceptional value at $560,000. 625-0300.



SPECTACULAR OCEAN & PT. LOBOS VIEWS! Capturing gorgeous ocean and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3-room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are 3 fireplaces, warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. Now $575,000. 625-4111.

WALK TO THE BEACH! Capturing expansive white water views, a brand new 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom-built home ready for immediate occupancy! Enjoy lovely ocean scenes from the spacious, elegant living room, formal dining room & tiled gourmet kitchen. Quality constructed with crown moldings throughout, wood sash doors & windows, there are 2 wood-burning fireplaces, hardwood floors plus off off-white carpets, a workable laundry room, double garage & ample storage. Completely landscaped lot with room for garden, spa & pool! Priced below appraisal at $595,000. 625-0300.

CARMEL VALLEY

JUST LISTED! A fabulous home with redwood exterior in the sunshine on a private, usable acre + near prestigious LaRancheria. Very light and open architecture with high vaulted ceilings and windows. Features include 2 fireplaces — in the living room and dining room, a den, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Beautiful Carmel stone patios, decks, tiled spa and lovely landscaping. In immaculate condition, this home is well priced at $325,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Privately situated at the end of a cul-de-sac on 2+ beautiful level acres with Eucalyptus, fruit trees & oaks, a wonderful contemporary designed by William Egan A.I.A. Reflecting its unique architectural design, it offers high vaulted ceilings and spacious rooms and is conveniently located less than 5 miles to Highway 1. There are 2 masonry fireplaces — in the living and family rooms, a formal dining room, den, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. There are decks, a patio and sprinkler system for the landscaping. Acreage is zoned for horses! $485,000. 625-0300.

PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN & POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Are seen from this magnificent estate located in Pebble Beach's prime area just minutes from The Lodge. A wrought-iron gate entry and circular drive with stone pillars leads you to this extraordinary contemporary with its 7 fireplaces warming the inviting spacious living room, handsome library, country-kitchen, master bedroom suite with private study, as well as the second bedroom suite and attached guest quarters. A property which is truly a rare combination of quality and setting. $1,575,000. 625-4111.

LIGHT & OPEN! A charming, sunny one story home on a beautiful oak-studded lot in the Country Club area of Pebble Beach. Private and fenced with a circular drive and a flowered-garden backyard with a sunny, glass-protected patio, ideal for entertaining or just relaxing. With built-ins, storage and lovely entry, there are open-beam ceilings in the living room with brick fireplace with raised hearth and in the formal dining room off the tiled-countered kitchen, and 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. In immaculate, move-in condition. $259,950. 625-4111.

GORGEOUS OCEAN VIEWS! An elegant Spanish Colonial in Pebble Beach offering gorgeous ocean and fairway vistas from Spanish Bay to ever-changing sunsets over Cypress Point. On a corner lot overlooking MPCC fairways, this spacious home, with its generous-sized rooms, is offered fully furnished! It features, a large entry, 3 fireplaces — in the living room, master bedroom and in the downstairs family room, large-tiled & hardwood hardwood floors, oversized view-windows, and high, open-beam ceilings. There are 3 bedrooms & 4 baths — his & her baths in the master suite, and many custom quality features. $1,150,000. 625-4111.

GRACIOUS ESTATE IN SUNBELT AREA! In a most sought-after neighborhood in Pebble Beach, a stunning and spacious one-story home privately set on 1½ beautifully landscaped acres with gated, circular drive entry. Light & sunshine throughout, enhanced by skylights, cathedral ceilings, built-in bookcases, and large windows with outlook to forest & filtered ocean views. Most rooms open to the wraparound sun-deck and manicured lawn. There are 3 fireplaces — brick with raised hearth in the living room with wet bar, family room, formal dining room with mirrored wall, a study off the "great room" with wet bar, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. A delightful place to own and enjoy. $1,300,000. 625-4111.

SPECTACULAR SEA VIEWS! Set on over 2 acres and capturing spectacular sea views this Mediterranean estate offers outstanding craftsmanship plus traditional charm & is well suited for large scale indoor/outdoor entertaining. A large Santa Maria stone courtyard with exterior fireplace flanks the dramatic 40' drawing room, and a second full kitchen accommodates guests enjoying the game room. There are 5 other fireplaces, formal dining room, 4 bedrooms & 5 baths. Features include hand-carved oak doors, mahogany beamed ceilings, floors of custom Spanish tile or polished hardwood. $1,900,000. 625-4111.

The Largest Real Estate Office in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Junipero Street near 5th, West Side
(408) 625-0300

The Only Real Estate Office in Pebble Beach
At the Shops across from The Lodge
(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4

[redacted]

Our Offices Are Open Mon.-Sat. 8:30-5:30, Sunday 10 to 5

CARMEL

FABULOUS VIEW from custom hilltop California contemporary. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, this redwood 1½ story home boasts of ocean & mountain views, warm fireplace & skylights, sunken living room, formal dining room, dark room, gazebo and easy-care landscaping. All this and more in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath family home. $489,000.

A GATED ENTRANCE LEADS YOU into a distinctive property, echoing gracious living. There are green mature gardens drawing you towards a home with a "new Orleans Flavor." Open the antique glass entry door into brilliant sunlight, as this home faces south. The brand new gourmet kitchen is the "heart of the home." The dining room and living room, each with patios leading outdoors, branch out from the kitchen. Floor to ceiling windows call your attention to spectacular views of Coastal mountains and forests. The master suite includes two baths, bedroom, and charming private sitting room with fireplace. In addition, there is a 1 bedroom apt. with sitting room and laundry. This home has excitement and remains a secluded property yet close to all conveniences. $595,000.

BIG SUR

"VILLA BELLA VISTA" Resting on nearly an acre of land with endless mountain and shoreline views, the serene setting affords privacy and opulence for a stunning contemporary custom home. The master wing incorporates a Jaccuzi double tub, open tiled shower and leads out to the relaxing hot tub for romantic evenings under a blanket of stars. Fireplaces are included in this suite, the great room, formal dining room and paneled library. Brick patios and lush landscaping surround the home and adjacent guest cottage suite and hidden wine cellar. By appointment, please. $795,000.

BRING YOUR CONTRACTOR TO BIG SUR COUNTRY. Only tile, fixtures, and appliances need your personal taste and installation. Isolated on the sundrenched hillsides under star-blanketed skies in the heart of Big Sur country, the price reflects a very serious desire to sell immediately. Phone for your appointment. $235,950.

CARMEL VALLEY

GORGEOUS ELEGANCE in this stucco Mediterranean on 2.5 acres, with fabulous views. Featuring a master suite with spa, formal dining room, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, Jenn-Aire range, swimming pool, terrace, and a great family area kitchen. $479,500.

VIP DREAM HOME. Beautiful redwood/glass California ranch-type, in mountain setting. Gated security, walk-in closets, gourmet kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, Jenn-air range, bay windows & large view deck, pool & spa. Completely furnished with excellent assumable loan. Move in now. $380,000.

PRIVACY FOR THE PARENTS! Realize your dream of a mountain aerie. Come home to this gracious 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3150 square feet residence. Enjoy commanding views of the Santa Lucia Mountain range and the distant Pacific. Separate large Master bedroom suite. This nearly new home on 2.5 acres has just been placed on the market and offered for $358,500.

DREAM HOUSE AT A DREAM PRICE. This 2-story single-family townhome with outstanding luxury features has 1933 square feet, with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a 2-story living room with fireplace, and wet bar. A kitchen with a garden window, and a master bedroom suite with sitting room and redwood deck. Detached carport. Located by Main Gatehouse & swimming pool. Situated among the fairways and tennis court of The Private Carmel Valley Ranch Resort and Hotel. Best priced unit in Carmel Valley Ranch. $269,000.

CUSTOM FREE-STANDING CONDO Imagine yourself coming home through a flower-lined, security gate in Carmel Valley Ranch, winding past the tennis club and through the golf course. Then enter the serenity of your own Cypress free-standing unit, incorporating an elegant sized living room, gourmet kitchen, garden room and retire to the master suite. Guests and family can comfortably enjoy the privacy of the upstairs bedrooms. Don't wait make this home your reality. $425,000.

LIFE IN THE SUN Large three bedroom, two bath plus den home complete with pool, hot tub, fountain, 3-car garage on 2.5 useable acres. Zoned for horses and room for tennis courts. Gorgeous garden — pool setting with southern hills and valley views. Priced at $369,000.

AWESOME VIEWS Large custom built contemporary two story home overlooking Sleepy Hollow and Carmel River. Tastefully landscaped complete with automatic drip system. Oversized two bedrooms, 2½ baths, with study and private decks off each room. Excellent southern exposure affords solar hot water system and teak hot tub. Reduced to $319,500.

SITUATED ON THE GOLF COURSE of the prestigious Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club this lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is secluded beyond a courtyard and has expansive golf course and hillside views. Ideal separation of master bedroom suite from guest bedrooms; formal dining room as well as kitchen eating area make this home a perfect family/entertainment home. Seller is moving East and has priced this property right to sell now! Asking $380,000.

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY.

COUNTRY SHOWPLACE estate newly constructed on 2.25 acres, nestled in foothills with ocean view from your bay windows. Behind gated security, is 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, with marble & hardwood throughout. A large master suite with spa & private patio, a formal dining room, bookcased library and large game room above the 3-car garage. $539,000.

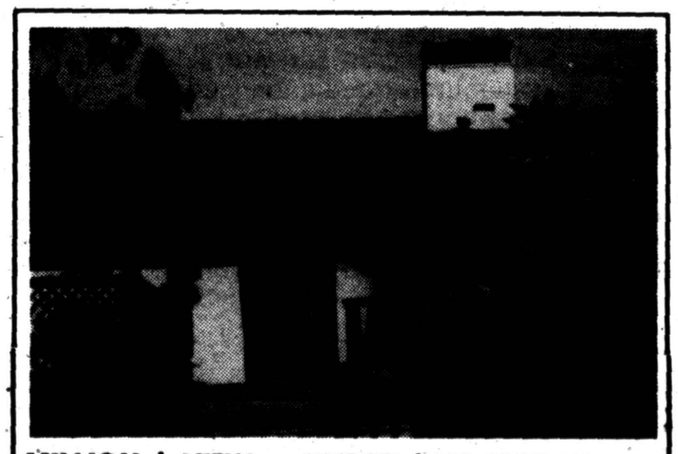
GREAT HOME...GREAT VIEW...GREAT PRICE... Just off Laureles Grade near the Chamisal Tennis Club, a GREAT HOME, tastefully appointed, in a park-like setting on 1/2 acre and surrounded by 5 acres of scenic easement. Featuring a spacious 2,300 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, family room, 2-car garage, 3 fireplaces, and a GREAT VIEW. All for the GREAT PRICE of $262,500.

HILLTOP SITE. A redwood contemporary A-frame with beautiful mountain views. This 3-story home includes a large master bedroom, 2 additional bedrooms and 2 baths. Situated on a corner lot, it's 3.1 acres are studded with mature oaks and easy-care landscaping. There is also guest quarters and an area for horses. Owner is open-minded and motivated. $255,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

BEACH AREA ENCHANTMENT. This distinctive 3-story redwood contemporary features spectacular white and blue water views and is a short walk from a private beach. The home has a flexible floor plan with a minimum of three bedrooms. In the master suite, there is a fireplace, his/hers baths and sliding door onto the view terrace with fireplace. The living room has soaring ceilings, a massive granite fireplace and flows to the dining area and gourmet kitchen — equipped with top of the line appliances. A large, open loft is used for sitting area and bedroom area. Let your imagination dictate your own use of this superbly crafted home. $595,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



MILLION $ VIEW — UNDER $400,000!! Watch the Spanish Bay surf and ocean beyond through expansive glass in this energy-efficient, Pebble Beach contemporary with tile roof. Cart the two blocks for golfing at MPCC then return to a soak in your private hot tub. Lots of decking surrounds this large and expandable, 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with 3 fireplaces. Priced to sell now at...$393,000.

[redacted]